

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Reserve
A 284.49
R 31

USDA Consumer Expenditure Survey Report No. 17

CONSUMER EXPENDITURES AND INCOME

Rural Farm Population, North Central Region, 1961

Summary Tabulations Classified by Pairs
of Family Characteristics
(Tables 11-28)

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

NOV 2 - 1965

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

Agricultural Research Service
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

CONSUMER EXPENDITURES AND INCOME

Rural Farm Population, North Central Region, 1961

Summary Tabulations Classified by Pairs of Family Characteristics (Tables 11-28)

This is the second report on the expenditures for family living, income, and savings of rural farm families in the North Central Region,¹ from the 1960-61 Survey of Consumer Expenditures. It presents summary data classified by pairs of family characteristics. The earlier report² presented the data classified by the same characteristics singly. The information is presented here as source material without analysis.

The nationwide Survey of Consumer Expenditures on which this report is based was a cooperative undertaking of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) and the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor.

¹ The North Central region includes North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Wisconsin, Illinois, Michigan, Indiana, and Ohio.

² U.S. Department of Agriculture. CONSUMER EXPENDITURES AND INCOME, RURAL FARM POPULATION, NORTH CENTRAL REGION, 1961; SUMMARY TABULATIONS CLASSIFIED BY FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS (TABLES 1-10). U.S. Dept. Agr. Consum. Expend. Surv. Rpt. 2; 23 pp. 1965.

The survey data were collected by USDA from rural farm families, by USDA and BLS jointly from rural nonfarm families, and by BLS from urban families. Comparable reports of data for rural nonfarm and all U.S. families are available from the USDA; reports for urban families, from BLS.³ Insofar as possible, the table numbers and format and the general content of the reports by the two Departments have been kept the same for all population groups.

Consumer Expenditure Survey Reports 1 through 5 carry a methodological statement covering sample design, collecting and processing the data, weighting the data, evaluating the data, guides to interpreting statistical summaries, and definitions of terms used in the tables. For the convenience of the user of these tables, the definitions are repeated in this publication. For other methodological information the reader is referred to the earlier publications.

³ See inside back cover for complete list of reports from the survey.

The data on family expenditures, income, and savings will be found in the tables in the following order:

<i>Table No.</i>	<i>Primary characteristic</i>	<i>Secondary characteristic</i>	<i>Pages</i>
11a-11g	Family size	Income	7-13
12a-12g	Family size	Age of head	14-20
13a-13f	Family size	Family type	21-26
14a-14g	Age of head	Income	27-33
15a-15g	Age of head	Occupation of head	34-40
16a-16d	Age of head	Tenure	41-44
17a-17h	Occupation of head	Income	45-50
18a-18d	Occupation of head	Race	51-53
19a-19d	Occupation of head	Tenure	54-57
20a-20c	Education of head	Income	58-60
21a-21c	Education of head	Occupation of head	61-63
22a	Race	Income	64
23	Race	Tenure	65
24a-24d	Number of full-time earners	Income	66-69
25a-25b	Tenure	Income	70-71
26a-26g	Family type	Income	72-78
27a-27g	Family type	Occupation of head	79-85
28	Family size	Location inside or outside SMSA's	86

NOTE: For ease in making comparisons among regions and population groups, the numbering of tables in all reports is consistent. However, two groups of tables have been omitted from this report: (1) In the North Central Region, the sample included no nonwhite families other than Negro, so these do not appear in the tables showing data by race. Also in this sample all families were white in the occupation groups—clerical and sales

workers, skilled wage earners, and not working. Tables for white families by occupation of family head for these specific occupations therefore duplicate the tables for all families by these classifications in Report 2 and have not been repeated. (2) Tables in which all cells are small have also been omitted. Cell counts of this group are given below; the data are available on request for those who wish to make combinations with published cells.

Cell Counts in Tables Omitted From This Report

Primary classification and table number	Income level										
	Total	Under \$1,000	\$1,000–\$1,999	\$2,000–\$2,999	\$3,000–\$3,999	\$4,000–\$4,999	\$5,000–\$5,999	\$6,000–\$7,499	\$7,500–\$9,999	\$10,000–\$14,999	\$15,000 and over
Occupation of family head:											
17c Clerical, sales workers	10	1	1			3	1	1		2	1
17g In Armed Forces	0										
17i Not working	8		4	4							
Education of family head:											
20d Over 16 years	5				1		1	2		1	
Race and Income:											
22b Negro	6			2	3	1					
Tenure of family dwelling:											
25c Other	11	1			2	3	2		1	2	

Primary classification and table number	Occupation of family head										
	Total	Self-empl'd	Salaried prof'ls, off'ls	Clerical, sales workers	Wage earners			Occupation not reported	In Armed Forces	Not working	
					Skilled	Semi- skilled	Un- skilled			Retired	Others
Education of family head: 21d Over 16 years-----	5	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Primary classification and table number	Tenure of family dwelling			
	Total	Owner all year	Renter all year	Other
Occupation of family head:				
19e Not working	8	6	2	

DEFINITIONS

Account-Balancing Difference. The difference between reported total receipts and reported total disbursements arising from reporting errors. Total receipts consist of income after taxes, other money receipts, and moneys or credit received from decreasing assets or increasing liabilities. Total disbursements consist of expenditures for current consumption, personal insurance, gifts and contributions, and outlays of money that resulted in increasing assets or decreasing liabilities.

Assets, Decreases in. Decreases in cash holdings, farm and other business investments (including inventories of crops and livestock), and money owed to the family; sale of owner-occupied dwellings, other real property, and personal property; sale or retirement of stocks and bonds; settlement or surrender of personal insurance policies; and decreases in other assets.

Assets, Increases in. Increases in cash holdings, farm and other business investments (including inventories of crops and livestock), and money owed to the family; purchase and improvement of dwellings and other real property; purchases of stocks and bonds; and increases in other assets.

Automobile Transportation. Share of purchase and operation of automobiles and trucks not assignable to farm or other business use. Purchase is net of trade-in allowances (or sale) and discounts, but includes financing charges.

Consumer Unit. See **Family**.

Dwellings, Owned. For farm dwellings, the respondent's estimate of the proportion of total taxes, interest, and insurance chargeable to dwelling rather than farm business; for nonfarm dwellings and vacation homes, taxes, insurance, and mortgage interest; and for farm and nonfarm dwellings, repairs. Excludes payments on mortgage principal and for home improvements, which are counted as decreases in liabilities.

Dwellings, Rented. Rent or respondent's estimate of rental value when dwelling was included in rent of farm. Also includes repairs paid for by family.

Education of Family Head. Years of school completed during or before the survey year, in elementary or high school, college, university, or professional school. Eight years or less corresponds to years of grades completed in elementary school; 9–12 years, to the completion of 1 to 4 years of high school; 13–16 years, to the completion of 1 to 4 years of college; and over 16 years, to postgraduate work after college. All persons in the latter class were recorded as having completed 17 years of

school. Persons who gave no information on the extent of their education were included in the class "8 years or less."

Expenditures for Current Consumption (or Current Living Expenses). The cost of goods and services for family living (including financing charges and sales and excise taxes) bought during the survey year, whether or not payments were completed during the year. Consumer durable goods such as automobiles and household equipment were considered consumption items, but purchase and sale of dwellings were considered as changes in assets. Family expenditures for items used partially for business, such as the car, were adjusted to exclude the amount chargeable to business use. The value of two nonmoney items—food and housing received as pay—were counted as money income and expenditures. Home-produced food is not included in expenditures.

Family. The family, or consumer unit, refers to: (1) a group of people usually living together who pooled their income and drew from a common fund for their major items of expense; or (2) a person who lived alone or in a household with others but was financially independent, i.e., his income was not pooled and his expenditures were not met from a common fund. Never-married children living with parents were always considered as members of the consumer unit. Information was recorded for the family as it existed in the survey year.

Family Head. In husband-wife families, the husband was considered the head. In other types of families, the person recognized as the head by other family members was so designated.

Family Size. The number of equivalent, full-year members, derived by dividing by 52 weeks the total number of weeks in the survey year during which both full-year and part-year members belonged to the family.

Family Type. Families were classified in seven types, based on the relationship of family members and the age of the children of the head of the family, as follows:

Husband and wife, no other persons present.

Husband, wife, and children¹ only, oldest child under 6 years.

Husband, wife, and children¹ only, oldest child 6–17 years.

Husband, wife, and children¹ only, oldest child 18 years or over.

Husband, wife, with or without children,¹ with other persons.

Broken families (one parent and children¹), no other persons.

All other consumer units, including one-person families.

¹ Own, adopted, or stepchildren of head.

Farm. This survey followed the definition used in the 1960 Census. Dwellings were classified as on farms if they were on places of 10 or more acres from which sales of farm products amounted to \$50 or more in 1961, or if sales were \$250 or more, regardless of acreage. A dwelling is not considered to be on the "place" if it is rented without the farm land or if the farm land is rented without it. The universe was all families living on farms.

Gifts and Contributions. Cash contributions to persons outside the family and to welfare, religious, educational, and other organizations; and the cost of goods and services purchased in the survey year and given to persons outside the family.

Household Operations. Laundry and laundry supplies, cleaning supplies, household paper supplies, domestic service, day nursery care, telephone and telegraph charges, postage, moving costs, and repairs to furnishings and equipment.

Housing, Total. For the regions but not for the United States, includes expenses on real estate not used for family business and not occupied or rented, which are not listed separately in the accompanying tables.

Liabilities, Decreases and Increases in. Changes in mortgage debt; money owed to banks, insurance companies, etc.; money owed for rent, taxes, automobiles, housefurnishings and equipment, and other goods and services; and changes in other liabilities.

Money Income After Taxes. Total income (see **Money Income Before Taxes**) after deduction of personal taxes (Federal, State, and local income taxes, poll taxes, and personal property taxes).

Money Income Before Taxes. Total income during the survey year of all family members from wages and salaries (including tips and bonuses) after deductions for such occupational expenses as tools, special required equipment, and union dues; net income from self-employment (including farming); and income other than earnings such as net rents, interest, dividends, Social Security benefits, pensions, disability insurance, trust funds, small gifts of cash, regular contributions for support, public assistance, or other governmental payments. The value of two nonmoney items—food and housing received as pay—was counted as money income and as expenditures. Farm income was adjusted for change in inventory of crops and livestock. The value of home-produced food did not enter into the computation of income.

Net Change in Assets and Liabilities. The algebraic sum of increases and decreases in assets and liabilities. Net increases in assets or decreases in liabilities represent a net saving during the year. Net decreases in assets or increases in liabilities represent a deficit (—) or net dissaving.

Number of Full-Time Earners. A count of family members who were employed 48 weeks or more in the survey year, and for 35 hours or more per week in wage and salary occupations. All farm operators were counted as full-time earners if they operated the farm throughout the year. Members employed in industries where customary full-time employment is less than 48 weeks or 35 hours per week (e.g., school systems or airlines) were also counted as full-time earners. The minimum-hours requirement did not apply to self-employed workers in an unincorporated business or profession.

Occupation of Family Head. Generally, the occupation in which the head was employed for the largest number of weeks in the survey year. The classification was made in accordance with the 1960 Census of Population, *Alphabetical Index of Occupations and Industries*, except that the self-employed (including farmers, businessmen, professionals, and artisans) were separated from salaried managers, officials, and professional workers. Also members of the Armed Forces, living off base, and therefore eligible for the survey, were classified separately.

Since the operation of a farm was considered full-time employment, it was possible for a farm operator to have two full-time occupations. In this case, he was assigned the code of the occupation considered to be the major one in terms of earnings and the size of the farm operation. The class "retired" includes those wholly retired and those with earnings less than their retirement income.

Other Expenditures. Interest on personal loans, funeral expenses, legal expenses, bank service charges, money lost or stolen, allowances to children, all-expense tours, and similar expenses that cannot be allocated elsewhere.

Other Money Receipts. Inheritances and occasional large gifts of money less taxes, legal fees, and other expenses required to obtain such receipts; and net receipts from the lump-sum settlement of fire and accident insurance policies. Gifts and inheritances in the form of real estate, securities, and other property were not included unless they had been sold during the survey year.

Other Shelter. Rented vacation homes and other lodging while away from home at school, work, or traveling.

Other Transportation. Public transportation; shared or rented car; purchase, rental, and operation of bicycles, motorcycles, scooters, trailers, boats, and planes.

Personal Insurance. Payments or deductions from pay for life, endowment, and annuity insurance; fraternal, union, and other mutual aid insurance; Social Security; and railroad, government, and other retirement plans. Employer's contributions are not included.

Race. The term "race" refers to the classification of families in three groups: White, Negro, and other. "Other" includes Japanese, Chinese, American Indians, and other nonwhite races except Negroes.

Recreation. Purchase and repair of televisions, radios, phonographs, musical instruments, and related items; spectator admissions to movies, sports events, concerts, etc.; dues, fees, and equipment for participant sports; club membership; hobbies; pets; and toys and play equipment. Vacation and other recreational travel expenses are included in automobile and other transportation, food, and lodging away from home.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA). Except in New England, the county or group of contiguous counties that contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or twin cities with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA boundaries follow town lines.

Tenure. The tenure of the family at its principal place of residence during the entire survey year. Families who were owners part of the year and renters part of the year were classified as "Other."

Value of Items Received Without Expense. The estimated money value of goods and services received as gifts, in exchange for trading stamps, or from public or private welfare agencies, and of all goods and services received as pay except food and rent. Includes employer's contributions to health insurance plans. Does not include the value of home-produced food; this value will be shown in later tabulations.

TABLE 11A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS

FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$7,500	\$10,000	\$15,000
	\$1,000	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	AND
	\$1,999	\$2,999	\$3,999	\$4,999	\$5,999	\$7,499	\$9,999	\$14,999		OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	76	18	24	11	13	6	2	2		
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	41	10	13	6	7	3	1	1		0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	24.4	31.7	14.6	17.1	7.3	2.4	2.4		
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0		
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 2,442	\$ 451	\$ 1,595	\$ 2,543	\$ 3,906	\$ 4,680	\$ 7,091	\$11,155		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 326	\$ -1,028	\$ -182	\$ 512	\$ 1,373	\$ 3,399	\$ -259	\$ 3,408		
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	.9	.8	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0		
AGE OF HEAD	60	63	63	65	49	45	65	77		
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	8	9	7	10	11	8			
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS										
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	66	60	77	83	43	33	100	100		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	90	80	92	100	100	67	100	100		
NONWHITE	2			17						
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	49		46	67	86	100		100		
DECREASE	44	80	54	33			100			
NO CHANGE	7	20		14						
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS										
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	39	40	46	50	14		100	100		
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 4,485	\$ 1,511	\$ 2,092	\$ 2,647	\$ 4,204	\$24,040	\$ 9,316	\$14,839		
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,220	366	1,397	2,421	3,539	4,369	6,347	10,439		
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	29		92							
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,142	1,128	595	226	659	18,491	2,969	4,400		
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	94	18	8		7	1,180				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-167	22	151	-374	-283	-1,180	2,067	-3,329		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,652	1,489	1,941	3,021	4,488	25,220	7,249	18,169		
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,543	117	400	714	1,995	23,043	2,710	7,808		
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	19		21	24	43	27				
PERSONAL INSURANCE	59	13	42	37	148	90	201			
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	314	36	118	190	125	74	224	8,500		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	1,717	1,322	1,359	2,055	2,177	1,986	4,114	1,861		
FOOD, TOTAL	496	431	386	526	761	649	327	255		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	303	353	293	311	261	277	288	255		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	193	79	92	214	501	372	39			
TOBACCO	37	13	38	70	18	106		12		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6	4	10	3	2	15				
HOUSING, TOTAL	540	480	371	870	565	545	919	791		
SHELTER	213	204	111	213	376	63	555	590		
RENTED DWELLING	122	165	59	40	321	30				
OWNED DWELLING	88	39	48	168	54	19	555	590		
OTHER SHELTER	3		4	4		14				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	168	181	174	232	82	144	272	157		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	96	47	62	311	69	59	73	44		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	64	49	25	115	38	279	20			
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	100	90	62	136	143	140	52	112		
PERSONAL CARE	28	15	29	37	43	15	46	24		
MEDICAL CARE	152	151	131	106	210	187	194	174		
RECREATION	51	13	26	50	160	54	12	24		
READING	16	18	15	11	14	13	19	60		
EDUCATION	3				19					
TRANSPORTATION	269	105	286	236	222	215	2,541	98		
AUTOMOBILE	259	105	258	236	222	215	2,499	98		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	10		28				42			
OTHER EXPENDITURES	18	3	6	9	19	47	3	312		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	57	131	26	45	57	4	15	10		
FOOD	5	4	5	3	9			5		
SHELTER	11	47								
OTHER	41	81	21	42	48	3	15	5		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
FOOD, TOTAL	28.9	32.6	28.4	25.6	35.0	32.7	7.9	13.7		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	17.6	26.7	21.6	15.1	12.0	13.9	7.0	13.7		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	11.2	6.0	6.8	10.4	23.0	18.7	.9	.0		
TOBACCO	2.2	1.0	2.8	3.4	.8	5.3	.0	.6		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.3	.3	.7	.1	.1	.8	.0	.0		
HOUSING, TOTAL	31.4	36.3	27.3	42.3	26.0	27.4	22.3	42.5		
SHELTER	12.4	15.4	8.2	10.4	17.3	3.2	13.5	31.7		
RENTED DWELLING	7.1	12.5	4.3	1.9	14.7	1.5	.0	.0		
OWNED DWELLING	5.1	2.9	3.5	8.2	2.5	1.0	13.5	31.7		
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.0	.3	.2	.0	.7	.0	.0		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	9.8	13.7	12.8	11.3	3.8	7.3	6.6	8.4		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.6	3.6	4.6	15.1	3.2	3.0	1.8	2.4		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	3.7	3.7	1.8	5.6	1.7	14.0	.5	.0		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	5.8	6.8	4.6	6.6	6.6	7.0	1.3	6.0		
PERSONAL CARE	1.6	1.1	2.1	1.8	2.0	.8	1.1	1.3		
MEDICAL CARE	8.9	11.4	9.6	5.2	9.6	9.4	4.7	9.3		
RECREATION	3.0	1.0	1.9	2.4	7.3	2.7	.3	1.3		
READING	.9	1.4	1.1	.5	.6	.7	.5	3.2		
EDUCATION	.2	.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	.0	.0		
TRANSPORTATION	15.7	7.9	21.0	11.5	10.2	10.8	61.7	5.3		
AUTOMOBILE	15.1	7.9	19.0	11.5	10.2	10.8	60.7	5.3		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.0	2.1	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.0		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.0	.2	.4	.4	.9	2.4	.1	16.8		

TABLE 118

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$7,999	\$8,000 TO \$8,999	\$9,000 TO \$9,999
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,291	76	118	179	192	180	142	162	149	66
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	701	41	64	97	104	98	77	88	81	36
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	5.8	9.1	13.8	14.8	14.0	11.0	12.6	11.6	5.1
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.0	3.4	3.0	3.2	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.7	5.1	5.3
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,397	\$ -400	\$ 1,730	\$ 2,674	\$ 3,698	\$ 4,747	\$ 5,934	\$ 7,153	\$ 9,058	\$12,969
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 731	\$ -3,925	\$ -915	\$ -594	\$ 40	\$ 562	\$ 1,132	\$ 1,230	\$ 2,486	\$ 4,903
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5
AGE OF HEAD	49	52	56	53	49	47	48	45	47	46
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	8	9	9	10	9	10	10	10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	1.1	.8	1.1	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.5	2.1
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	78	80	68	67	71	68	70	74	67
ALSO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	88	95	94	97	96	96	99	99	100
NONWHITE	1			1	3	1				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59		23	36	48	72	74	80	81	92
DECREASE	41	100	75	63	52	28	25	19	19	8
NO CHANGE	1		2	1		1	1			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	41	36	48	59	62	61	78	77	81
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	19	22	34	28	18	17	17	13	10	11
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,455	\$ 6,107	\$ 3,643	\$ 4,913	\$ 5,274	\$ 5,878	\$ 7,874	\$ 8,215	\$10,899	\$16,861
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,034	-792	1,598	2,536	3,522	4,487	5,548	6,633	8,505	11,995
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	130	88	4	32	154	127	303	42	342	19
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,061	6,599	1,929	2,202	1,402	1,060	1,819	1,286	1,843	3,884
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	231	213	113	143	195	204	204	255	209	963
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	41	-214	-88	80	76	-5	26	11	144	327
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,415	6,321	3,731	4,833	5,198	5,883	7,848	8,204	10,755	16,534
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,855	2,621	1,079	1,701	1,517	1,691	2,980	2,445	4,369	9,347
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	168	262	47	49	120	136	174	325	170	403
PERSONAL INSURANCE	240	189	93	101	130	186	296	346	438	457
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	219	191	110	170	148	156	244	244	340	388
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,933	3,056	2,402	2,810	3,283	3,714	4,153	4,845	5,439	5,939
FOOD, TOTAL	935	825	630	736	811	836	1,002	1,136	1,233	1,256
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	788	713	578	665	700	721	842	924	980	1,009
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	146	113	52	71	111	115	160	213	253	246
TOBACCO	59	36	44	45	66	60	58	59	88	56
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	30	11	18	17	34	25	39	49	38	31
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,033	795	680	751	860	963	1,101	1,241	1,394	1,650
SHELTER	349	273	221	238	265	334	345	465	464	577
RENTED DWELLING	125	102	62	109	113	129	144	168	132	152
OWNED DWELLING	189	155	144	118	145	177	172	254	248	350
OTHER SHELTER	35	15	14	11	6	28	29	42	83	75
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	281	260	220	234	256	273	289	323	332	369
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	155	122	106	109	135	143	186	164	223	244
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	247	141	133	170	205	212	280	289	376	460
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	480	356	229	295	362	430	515	654	709	800
PERSONAL CARE	109	93	69	76	91	99	116	134	153	162
MEDICAL CARE	344	276	242	277	322	335	328	385	447	541
RECREATION	143	88	56	75	113	141	174	162	224	281
READING	29	34	22	24	24	27	29	30	40	46
EDUCATION	43	27	8	12	10	34	50	72	84	74
TRANSPORTATION	644	405	338	376	540	710	673	817	919	938
AUTOMOBILE	616	398	331	362	518	652	652	788	831	906
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	7	7	15	22	19	21	29	88	32
OTHER EXPENDITURES	86	110	67	127	49	55	69	105	109	104
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	109	225	81	97	80	121	102	97	104	171
FOOD	10	33	11	4	19	7	3	5	8	12
SHELTER	2	5	10	1	1	2			1	4
OTHER	96	188	60	91	60	112	98	92	96	155
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.8	27.0	26.2	26.2	24.7	22.5	24.1	23.4	22.7	21.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.0	23.3	24.1	23.7	21.3	19.4	20.3	19.1	18.0	17.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	3.7	2.2	2.5	3.4	3.1	3.9	4.4	4.7	4.1
TOBACCO	1.5	1.2	1.8	1.6	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.6	.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.4	.7	.6	1.0	.7	.9	1.0	.7	.5
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.3	26.0	28.3	26.7	26.2	25.9	26.5	25.6	25.6	27.8
SHELTER	8.9	8.9	9.2	8.5	8.1	9.0	8.3	9.6	8.5	9.7
RENTED DWELLING	3.2	3.3	2.6	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5	2.4	2.6
OWNED DWELLING	4.8	5.1	6.0	4.2	4.4	4.8	4.1	5.2	4.6	5.9
OTHER SHELTER	.9	.5	.6	.4	.2	.8	.7	.9	1.5	1.3
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.1	8.5	9.2	8.3	7.8	7.3	7.0	6.7	6.1	6.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	4.0	4.4	3.9	4.1	3.8	4.5	3.4	4.1	4.1
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.3	4.6	5.5	6.0	6.2	5.7	6.7	6.0	6.9	7.7
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.2	11.6	9.5	10.5	11.0	11.6	12.4	13.5	13.0	13.5
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7
MEDICAL CARE	8.7	9.0	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.0	7.9	7.9	8.2	9.1
RECREATION	3.6	2.9	2.3	2.7	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.3	4.1	4.7
READING	.7	1.1	.9	.9	.7	.7	.7	.6	.7	.8
EDUCATION	1.1	.9	.3	.4	.3	.9	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.2
TRANSPORTATION	16.4	13.2	14.1	13.4	16.4	19.1	16.2	16.9	16.9	15.8
AUTOMOBILE	15.7	13.0	13.8	12.9	15.8	18.6	15.7	16.3	15.3	15.2
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.2	.3	.5	.7	.5	.5	.6	1.6	.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	3.6	2.8	4.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.8

TABLE 11C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$7,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	370	39	59	79	63	46	31	22	20	7
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	201	21	32	43	34	25	17	12	11	4
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	10.4	15.9	21.4	16.9	12.4	8.5	6.0	5.5	2.0
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.5
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,130	\$ 362	\$ 1,725	\$ 2,641	\$ 3,816	\$ 4,830	\$ 5,994	\$ 7,350	\$ 9,679	\$14,427
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 496	\$-2,196	\$ -711	\$ -177	\$ 373	\$ 917	\$ 998	\$ 1,877	\$ 4,095	\$ 7,749
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	59	57	64	63	59	51	57	56	56	49
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	8	8	8	9	10	9	9	10	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				.1	.1			.1		.3
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	83	81	94	88	85	56	76	92	91	75
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	76	100	95	100	96	94	100	100	100
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56		25	47	71	80	76	83	100	100
DECREASE	43	100	72	51	29	20	24	17		
NO CHANGE	1		3	2						
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	5		6	8			8		25
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	33	29	50	53	29	12	35	8		25
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,714	\$ 3,077	\$ 3,882	\$ 4,020	\$ 6,044	\$ 5,781	\$ 6,789	\$ 7,560	\$ 9,301	\$19,882
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,782	180	1,577	2,476	3,558	4,486	5,466	6,542	8,723	12,897
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	29	37		3	103				136	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,812	2,819	2,278	1,401	2,315	1,192	1,196	997	351	6,798
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	90	41	27	141	67	103	126	21	91	186
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	145	-158	-96	-10	198	436	87	88	76	996
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS										
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,302	625	1,549	1,304	2,572	2,083	2,098	2,817	4,522	14,733
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	95	39	44	60	183	128	222	79	15	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	156	100	98	80	91	167	240	334	557	210
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	237	184	123	220	238	160	320	293	581	475
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,779	2,286	2,163	2,366	2,762	2,806	3,821	3,950	3,550	3,467
FOOD, TOTAL	630	574	570	577	683	582	821	708	656	688
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	568	532	541	535	606	502	755	585	564	612
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	62	41	30	41	77	80	66	123	92	76
TOBACCO	41	35	39	25	50	64	48	19	51	39
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	23	8	16	18	51	38	18	16	5	6
HOUSING, TOTAL	825	708	585	689	812	885	1,219	1,148	1,127	1,034
SHELTER	267	260	180	202	280	354	381	353	307	246
RENTED DWELLING	70	77	39	49	31	196	110	41	55	34
OWNED DWELLING	187	175	139	148	242	143	245	294	221	212
OTHER SHELTER	11	7	2	5	7	16	25	18	32	33
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	246	206	209	232	241	240	300	316	313	347
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	128	101	100	104	124	117	236	173	157	175
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	183	141	95	151	167	174	302	306	350	266
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	238	184	155	176	239	256	362	369	382	310
PERSONAL CARE	75	79	55	61	76	89	104	81	100	79
MEDICAL CARE	280	235	223	261	336	247	328	300	409	328
RECREATION	72	53	44	64	82	76	103	72	103	122
REACING	27	22	21	25	29	26	32	34	33	34
EDUCATION	2		3				15	1	12	
TRANSPORTATION	494	261	356	416	379	507	645	1,152	651	510
AUTOMOBILE	475	248	349	396	347	489	641	1,089	649	505
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	19	13	7	19	32	19	4	64	2	5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	71	127	96	54	24	36	125	49	22	318
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	93	243	53	67	74	99	69	110	56	200
FOOD	4	4	7	3	5	4	1	4	2	13
SHELTER	2	9	1							38
OTHER	87	230	45	64	69	95	68	106	54	150
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	22.7	25.1	26.4	24.4	24.7	20.7	21.5	17.9	18.5	19.8
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.4	23.3	25.0	22.6	21.9	17.9	19.8	14.8	15.9	17.7
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.7	2.8	2.9	1.7	3.1	2.6	2.2
TOBACCO	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.1	1.8	2.3	1.3	.5	1.4	1.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.3	.7	.8	1.8	1.4	.5	.4	.1	.2
HOUSING, TOTAL	29.7	31.0	27.0	29.1	29.4	31.5	31.9	29.1	31.7	29.8
SHELTER	9.6	11.4	8.3	8.5	10.1	12.6	10.0	8.9	8.6	7.1
RENTED DWELLING	2.5	3.4	1.8	2.1	1.1	7.0	2.9	1.0	1.5	1.0
OWNED DWELLING	6.7	7.7	6.4	6.3	8.8	5.1	6.4	7.4	6.2	6.1
OTHER SHELTER	.4	.3	.1	.2	.3	.6	.7	.5	.9	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	8.9	9.0	9.7	9.8	8.7	8.6	7.9	8.0	8.8	10.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.2	6.2	4.4	4.4	5.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.6	6.2	4.4	6.4	6.0	6.2	7.9	7.7	9.9	7.7
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	8.6	8.0	7.2	7.4	8.7	9.1	9.5	9.3	10.8	8.9
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	3.5	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.2	2.7	2.1	2.8	2.3
MEDICAL CARE	10.1	10.3	10.3	11.0	12.2	8.8	8.6	7.6	11.5	9.5
RECREATION	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.7	1.8	2.9	3.5
REACING	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	.9	.8	.9	.9	1.0
EDUCATION	.1	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	.3	.0
TRANSPORTATION	17.8	11.4	16.5	17.6	13.7	18.1	16.9	29.2	18.3	14.7
AUTOMOBILE	17.1	10.8	16.1	16.7	12.6	17.4	16.8	27.6	18.3	14.6
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.6	.3	.8	1.2	.7	.1	1.6	.1	.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.6	5.6	4.4	2.3	.9	1.3	3.3	1.2	.6	9.2

TABLE 110
SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$7,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	271	9	29	42	39	55	28	31	18	13	6
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	147	5	16	23	21	30	15	17	10	7	3
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	3.4	10.9	15.6	14.3	20.4	10.2	11.6	6.8	4.8	2.0
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,205	\$ 57	\$ 1,856	\$ 2,750	\$ 3,615	\$ 4,776	\$ 6,111	\$ 7,109	\$ 8,751	\$ 13,256	\$ 19,952
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 678	\$ -2,925	\$ -1,430	\$ -797	\$ 667	\$ 380	\$ 1,817	\$ 1,770	\$ 1,811	\$ 4,399	\$ 7,966
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.9	1.3
AGE OF HEAD	51	55	58	50	48	53	50	46	57	47	44
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	8	9	9	9	9	10	9	11	13
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.7	.4	.4	.9	.8	.7	.5	.7	.5	.7	.7
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	100	88	65	52	80	60	71	90	71	33
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	99	100	100	96	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1				5	3					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	60		19	39	52	63	87	94	70	100	100
DECREASE	40	100	81	61	48	37	13	6	30		
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56	40	44	78	52	57	47	65	50	57	33
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	21		31	9	29	27	20	24	30		
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,717	\$ 3,254	\$ 4,031	\$ 4,408	\$ 4,682	\$ 5,949	\$ 8,755	\$ 7,501	\$ 9,691	\$ 14,554	\$ 23,619
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,804	289	1,677	2,600	3,444	4,452	5,617	6,603	8,078	11,999	17,933
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	125		15		583	158	24	7		96	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,549	3,542	2,220	1,638	508	988	2,949	708	1,516	1,179	5,607
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	239		119	170	147	351	165	183	97	1,279	79
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-41	-171	263	64	-79	-346	-564	-18	598	624	-122
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	6,758	3,425	3,767	4,345	4,761	6,294	9,319	7,518	9,093	13,930	23,741
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	2,266	617	860	998	1,162	1,573	4,816	2,230	3,329	5,336	13,652
PERSONAL INSURANCE	200		48	13	160	145	114	431	95	1,522	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	194	80	87	120	127	191	192	295	276	494	509
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	227	79	132	143	114	182	270	289	522	440	838
FOOD, TOTAL	3,870	2,649	2,640	3,071	3,198	4,202	3,928	4,272	4,872	6,139	8,742
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	872	670	646	843	700	869	855	984	1,118	1,112	1,953
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	727	533	581	751	566	743	737	775	900	863	1,405
TOBACCO	145	138	66	92	133	127	118	209	218	249	548
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	52	72	36	56	48	42	49	49	103	35	91
HOUSING, TOTAL	32	16	19	25	21	25	38	23	119	44	40
SHELTER	1,066	671	767	783	859	1,046	1,110	1,243	1,461	1,826	2,848
RENTED DWELLING	377	119	216	261	254	377	389	490	460	824	1,400
OWNED DWELLING	138			135	175	109	219	252	30	156	433
OTHER SHELTER	200	117	163	121	73	229	128	221	334	641	506
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	39	2	53	5	5	39	42	17	96	26	461
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	282	298	233	224	289	291	243	322	358	284	549
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	166	108	112	127	122	147	188	145	322	371	376
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	241	146	207	171	194	231	290	286	321	348	522
PERSONAL CARE	452	275	312	362	319	449	381	494	580	895	1,778
MEDICAL CARE	114	64	99	91	80	109	125	135	142	207	273
RECREATION	351	309	267	332	306	414	343	328	385	475	456
READING	141	63	71	83	118	192	146	74	215	359	323
EDUCATION	30	27	26	27	18	26	26	32	54	57	62
TRANSPORTATION	40	2	17	9	7	38	58	39	65	69	475
AUTOMOBILE	653	471	336	403	638	930	733	821	497	970	335
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	639	471	333	395	637	910	725	793	489	915	249
OTHER EXPENDITURES	14		3	7	1	20	7	28	7	55	86
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	66	10	43	56	84	62	65	51	135	90	109
FOOD	99	210	101	73	86	124	70	63	97	178	122
SHELTER	9	2	16	2	17	15	2	7	2	5	5
OTHER	4		34		4						
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	22.5	25.3	24.5	27.4	21.9	20.7	21.8	23.6	22.9	18.1	22.3
FOOD, TOTAL	18.8	20.1	22.0	24.5	17.7	17.7	18.8	18.1	18.5	14.0	16.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	3.7	5.2	2.5	3.0	4.2	3.0	3.0	4.9	4.5	4.1	6.3
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	1.3	2.7	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.1	.6	1.0
TOBACCO	.8	.6	.7	.8	.7	.6	1.0	.5	2.4	.7	.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	27.5	25.3	29.0	25.5	26.9	24.9	28.2	29.1	30.0	29.7	32.6
HOUSING, TOTAL	9.7	4.5	8.2	8.5	7.9	9.0	9.9	11.5	9.4	13.4	16.0
SHELTER	3.6	.0	.0	4.4	5.5	2.6	5.6	5.9	.6	2.5	4.9
RENTED DWELLING	5.2	4.4	6.2	3.9	2.3	5.4	3.3	5.2	6.9	10.4	5.8
OWNED DWELLING	1.0	.1	2.0	.2	.2	.9	1.1	.4	2.0	.4	5.3
OTHER SHELTER	7.3	11.2	8.8	7.3	9.0	6.9	6.2	7.5	7.3	4.6	6.3
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.5	4.8	3.4	6.6	6.0	4.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	6.2	5.5	7.8	5.6	6.1	5.5	7.4	6.7	6.6	5.7	6.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	11.7	10.4	11.8	11.8	10.0	10.7	9.7	11.6	11.9	14.6	20.3
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	2.9	2.4	3.7	3.0	2.5	2.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.4	3.1
PERSONAL CARE	9.1	11.7	10.1	10.8	9.6	9.8	8.7	7.7	7.9	7.7	5.2
MEDICAL CARE	3.6	2.4	2.7	2.7	3.7	4.6	3.7	1.7	4.4	5.8	3.7
RECREATION	.8	1.0	1.0	.9	.6	.6	.7	.7	1.1	.9	.7
READING	1.0	.1	.6	.3	.2	.9	1.5	.9	1.3	1.1	5.4
EDUCATION	16.9	17.8	12.7	13.1	19.9	22.1	18.7	19.2	10.2	15.8	3.8
TRANSPORTATION	16.5	17.8	12.6	12.9	19.9	21.6	18.5	18.6	10.0	14.9	2.8
AUTOMOBILE	.4	.0	.1	.2	.0	.5	.2	.7	.1	.9	1.0
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	1.7	.4	1.6	1.8	2.6	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.8	1.5	1.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES											

TABLE 11E

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$7,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	238	11	11	33	35	28	39	37	33	6
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	129	6	6	18	19	15	21	20	18	3
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.7	4.7	14.0	14.7	11.6	16.3	15.5	14.0	2.3
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,624	\$ 12	\$ 1,562	\$ 2,761	\$ 3,661	\$ 4,712	\$ 5,936	\$ 7,245	\$ 9,128	\$12,807
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 485	\$-4,695	\$ -998	\$-1,171	\$ -501	\$ 369	\$ 1,026	\$ 468	\$ 1,665	\$ 7,863
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	43	46	33	44	45	41	44	45	44	39
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	11	9	10	9	10	9	10	10	9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.0
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	64	83	17	44	74	80	62	70	67	33
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	106	83	100	95	87	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1				5					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56		17	22	37	80	81	60	72	100
DECREASE	43	100	83	78	63	20	14	35	28	100
NO CHANGE	2					5	5			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89	83	100	89	95	93	81	90	83	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	12	17		6	16	20	14	15	11	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,658	\$ 5,659	\$ 3,102	\$ 6,333	\$ 5,210	\$ 6,150	\$ 8,004	\$ 8,634	\$10,329	\$12,496
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,254	-270	1,493	2,635	3,509	4,540	5,570	6,628	8,481	12,097
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	147	297		164	5	471	262	18	64	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,054	5,632	1,604	3,469	1,452	1,025	1,911	1,502	1,636	91
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	204		5	66	243	115	261	486	148	309
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	75	715	-243	109	-96	192	172	88	650	-2,151
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,583	4,945	3,345	6,224	5,306	5,958	7,831	8,546	9,679	14,647
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,631	811	611	2,343	1,117	1,337	3,037	2,335	3,368	7,572
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	112	126		21	78	172	160	121	81	691
PERSONAL INSURANCE	250	231	66	126	152	224	228	316	504	164
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	205	253	66	163	96	168	212	265	236	191
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,386	3,574	2,602	3,571	3,863	4,058	4,195	5,508	5,489	6,029
FOOD, TOTAL	1,025	1,214	771	916	825	929	1,088	1,094	1,175	1,572
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	824	1,083	710	806	702	782	812	837	874	1,149
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	201	131	62	110	122	147	276	257	301	422
TOBACCO	67	34	35	53	81	52	78	76	79	64
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	33		38	15	35	21	55	53	25	27
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,047	819	854	858	958	970	1,076	1,165	1,303	1,548
SHELTER	358	294	439	289	239	323	370	433	464	451
RENTED DWELLING	145	120	285	177	91	74	156	124	196	300
OWNED DWELLING	154	154	152	72	135	190	181	224	130	107
OTHER SHELTER	59	20	2	39	12	60	33	85	138	44
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	290	338	232	259	267	285	295	291	328	389
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	148	102	106	86	145	132	138	172	243	200
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	251	85	76	224	307	229	265	270	268	508
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	562	489	303	417	513	522	506	751	761	615
PERSONAL CARE	120	141	71	93	130	103	108	150	138	150
MEDICAL CARE	330	224	143	220	348	316	263	435	442	582
RECREATION	198	109	71	108	178	191	221	259	280	263
READING	28	25	9	25	22	27	24	31	48	24
EDUCATION	63	2		45	15	78	32	112	137	22
TRANSPORTATION	759	345	296	373	735	716	722	1,156	961	1,040
AUTOMOBILE	726	345	288	359	716	690	692	1,130	854	1,016
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	33		9	13	19	26	30	27	107	23
OTHER EXPENDITURES	153	124	12	448	24	132	28	226	139	124
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	105	78	85	168	39	148	127	76	103	140
FOOD	8	6	26	1	7	5	5	4	20	
SHELTER			7							
OTHER	98	72	53	167	32	143	122	73	82	140
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.4	34.4	29.6	25.6	21.4	22.9	25.9	19.9	21.4	26.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.8	30.7	27.3	22.6	18.2	19.3	19.3	15.2	15.9	19.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.6	3.7	2.4	3.1	3.2	3.6	6.6	4.7	5.5	7.0
TOBACCO	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.5	2.1	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.0	1.5	.4	.9	.5	1.3	1.0	.5	.4
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.9	23.2	32.8	24.0	24.8	23.9	25.5	21.1	23.7	25.7
SHELTER	8.2	8.3	16.9	8.1	6.2	8.0	8.8	7.9	8.4	7.5
RENTED DWELLING	3.3	3.4	11.0	5.0	2.4	1.8	3.7	2.3	3.6	5.0
OWNED DWELLING	3.5	4.4	5.8	2.0	3.5	4.7	4.3	4.1	2.4	1.8
OTHER SHELTER	1.3	.6	.1	1.1	.3	1.5	.8	1.5	2.5	.7
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.6	9.6	8.9	7.3	6.9	7.0	7.0	5.3	6.0	6.4
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.4	2.9	4.1	2.4	3.8	3.3	3.3	3.1	4.4	3.3
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.7	2.4	2.9	6.3	7.9	5.6	6.3	4.9	4.9	8.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.8	13.9	11.6	11.7	13.3	12.9	12.1	13.6	13.9	10.2
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	4.0	2.7	2.6	3.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.5
MEDICAL CARE	7.5	6.4	5.5	6.2	9.0	7.8	6.3	7.9	8.0	9.6
RECREATION	4.5	3.1	2.7	3.0	4.6	4.7	5.3	4.7	5.1	4.4
READING	.6	.7	.3	.7	.6	.7	.6	.6	.9	.4
EDUCATION	1.4	.1	.0	1.3	.4	1.9	.8	2.0	2.5	.4
TRANSPORTATION	17.3	9.8	11.4	16.4	19.0	17.6	17.2	21.0	17.5	17.2
AUTOMOBILE	16.5	9.8	11.1	10.1	18.5	17.0	16.5	20.5	15.6	16.8
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.8	.0	.3	.4	.5	.6	.7	.5	1.9	.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.5	3.5	.5	12.5	.6	3.3	.7	4.1	2.5	2.1

TABLE 11F

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	155	6	13	6	18	24	20	18	28	17	6
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	84	3	7	3	10	13	11	10	15	9	3
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	3.6	8.3	3.6	11.9	15.5	13.1	11.9	17.9	10.7	3.6
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,477	\$ -7,791	\$ 1,616	\$ 2,560	\$ 3,620	\$ 4,715	\$ 5,977	\$ 7,319	\$ 8,864	\$ 13,595	\$ 18,887
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,307	\$ -10,455	\$ -429	\$ -615	\$ -138	\$ 1,023	\$ 1,118	\$ 1,611	\$ 2,235	\$ 5,055	\$ 8,882
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.8	1.3
AGE OF HEAD	42	40	44	33	35	43	41	43	44	47	44
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	10	9	11	12	9	12	11	11	10	10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.7	3.0	2.6	3.3	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.2	2.0
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	58	33	71	33	40	77	64	60	53	56	67
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	98	100	86	67	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	65		43	33	30	77	55	70	87	100	100
DECREASE	35	100	57	67	70	23	45	30	13		
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	100	100	100	100	100	91	100	100	100	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	10		14			15		20	7	11	33
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,833	\$ 9,658	\$ 2,333	\$ 10,619	\$ 4,310	\$ 5,347	\$ 9,586	\$ 7,412	\$ 11,011	\$ 15,928	\$ 21,378
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,022	-9,501	1,581	2,509	3,494	4,515	5,640	6,696	8,483	12,422	18,041
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	221	137			18		1,591				167
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,088	17,204	644	7,557	637	708	1,881	613	2,460	889	3,103
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	501	1,820	108	552	161	124	474	103	69	2,617	67
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-280	-5,080	-667	82	-371	-323	524	-118	125	-25	-736
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	9,113	14,739	3,000	10,537	4,680	5,670	9,061	7,530	10,886	15,953	22,114
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	3,801	8,568	202	7,355	631	1,750	3,349	2,223	4,622	8,503	12,052
PERSONAL INSURANCE	95		121	139	30	106	125	104	142	58	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	410	745	110	176	209	165	730	371	510	514	899
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	209	250	81	79	159	106	262	179	256	397	329
FOOD, TOTAL	4,597	5,175	2,486	2,788	3,652	3,543	4,597	4,653	5,356	6,482	8,834
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	1,042	1,153	587	759	979	875	1,050	1,154	1,120	1,310	1,601
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	883	907	463	703	867	759	878	967	948	1,112	1,338
TOBACCO	159	247	124	57	112	116	171	188	172	198	263
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	64	33	79	77	68	75	41	52	90	45	40
HOUSING, TOTAL	37	44	12	45	45	8	8	85	37	67	74
SHELTER	1,174	1,003	735	804	921	838	1,101	1,253	1,403	1,752	2,172
RENTED DWELLING	384	379	267	281	295	203	343	413	497	504	983
OWNED DWELLING	186	327	94	262	232	26	137	231	271	228	200
OTHER SHELTER	173	41	172	19	59	163	166	177	223	266	379
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	25	11		4	4	15	40	5	3	11	404
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	301	392	236	246	199	305	300	311	323	375	366
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	166	134	122	140	183	137	201	152	161	229	144
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	324	98	110	137	244	192	257	376	423	644	679
PERSONAL CARE	604	748	276	303	396	510	711	708	644	767	1,201
MEDICAL CARE	127	122	72	96	96	113	129	124	155	164	195
RECREATION	361	221	314	224	333	325	328	418	406	439	465
READING	179	99	66	34	107	82	265	179	259	251	403
EDUCATION	40	171	28	13	25	22	46	32	42	53	40
TRANSPORTATION	48	48	10		21	27	108	21	53	13	305
AUTOMOBILE	851	1,484	280	375	559	654	738	558	1,033	1,548	2,235
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	815	1,482	266	356	554	631	731	524	923	1,505	2,234
OTHER EXPENDITURES	35	3	14	18	5	23	6	35	110	43	1
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	71	49	27	104	101	14	73	69	113	73	103
FOOD	141	209	156	174	97	89	180	123	97	255	188
SHELTER	8	24	5		15	1	8	3	6	4	48
OTHER	3		4			14	1		3		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	22.7	22.3	23.6	27.2	26.8	24.7	22.8	24.8	20.9	20.2	18.1
FOOD, TOTAL	19.2	17.5	18.6	25.2	23.7	21.4	19.1	20.8	17.7	17.1	15.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	3.5	4.8	5.0	2.0	3.1	3.3	3.7	4.0	3.2	3.1	3.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	1.4	.6	3.2	2.8	1.9	2.1	.9	1.1	1.7	.7	.5
TOBACCO	.8	.9	.5	.0	1.2	.2	.2	1.8	.7	1.0	.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	25.5	19.4	29.6	28.8	25.2	23.6	23.9	26.9	26.2	27.0	24.6
HOUSING, TOTAL	8.4	7.3	10.7	10.1	8.1	5.7	7.5	8.9	9.3	7.8	11.1
SHELTER	4.0	6.3	3.8	9.4	6.4	.7	3.0	5.0	5.1	3.5	2.3
RENTED DWELLING	3.8	.8	6.9	.7	1.6	4.6	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.1	4.3
OWNED DWELLING	.5	.2	.0	.0	.1	.4	.9	.1	.1	.2	4.6
OTHER SHELTER	6.5	7.6	9.5	8.8	5.4	8.6	6.5	6.7	6.0	5.8	4.1
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	3.6	2.6	4.9	5.0	5.0	3.9	4.4	3.3	3.0	3.5	1.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	7.0	1.9	4.4	4.9	6.7	5.4	5.6	8.1	7.9	9.9	7.7
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	13.1	14.5	11.1	10.9	10.8	14.4	15.5	15.2	12.0	11.8	13.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	2.8	2.4	2.9	3.4	2.6	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.5	2.2
PERSONAL CARE	7.9	4.3	12.6	8.0	9.1	9.2	7.1	9.0	7.6	6.8	5.3
MEDICAL CARE	3.9	1.9	2.7	1.2	2.9	2.3	5.8	3.8	4.8	3.9	4.6
RECREATION	.9	3.3	1.1	.5	.7	.6	1.0	.7	.8	.8	.5
READING	1.0	.9	.4	.0	.6	.8	2.3	.5	1.0	.2	3.4
EDUCATION	18.5	28.7	11.3	13.4	15.3	18.5	16.1	12.0	19.3	23.9	25.3
TRANSPORTATION	17.7	28.6	10.7	12.8	15.2	17.8	15.9	11.3	17.2	23.2	25.3
AUTOMOBILE	.8	.1	.6	.6	.1	.6	.1	.8	2.1	.7	.0
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	1.5	.9	1.1	3.7	2.8	.4	1.6	1.5	2.1	1.1	1.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES											

TABLE 11G

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNOER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	258	11	6	18	37	28	24	53	50	24	7
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	140	6	3	10	20	15	13	29	27	13	4
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.3	2.1	7.1	14.3	10.7	9.3	20.7	19.3	9.3	2.9
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	7.2	7.0	7.3	6.7	7.8	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.6	7.8	7.8
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,559	\$ -163	\$ 1,716	\$ 2,524	\$ 3,656	\$ 4,612	\$ 5,610	\$ 6,977	\$ 8,980	\$ 11,971	\$ 18,297
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,007	\$ -6,801	\$ -1,301	\$ -874	\$ -582	\$ 131	\$ 699	\$ 1,038	\$ 2,768	\$ 3,510	\$ 11,155
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.2	.7	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.8
AGE OF HEAD	42	44	32	44	42	39	44	42	43	46	47
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	8	7	9	10	9	9	10	10	12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4.5	4.0	5.3	4.2	5.2	4.5	4.2	4.4	4.9	3.5	4.8
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	67	67	33	40	60	67	77	66	78	77	75
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	93	100	67	80	90	93	85	97	96	100	100
NONWHITE	1			10	5						
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	61			10	25	67	62	86	81	77	100
DECREASE	39	100	100	90	75	33	38	14	19	23	
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	92	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	7	33		10		7	8	3	7	15	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 9,718	\$ 17,763	\$ 3,163	\$ 5,645	\$ 5,129	\$ 6,087	\$ 6,622	\$ 8,893	\$ 12,315	\$ 18,827	\$ 18,204
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,276	-781	1,644	2,482	3,571	4,479	5,463	6,670	8,601	11,396	17,534
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	211	106				41		110	928		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,946	18,037	308	3,056	1,125	1,327	1,131	1,827	2,369	7,393	652
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	285	401	1,211	107	433	241	28	286	416	38	18
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	137	1,063	-227	454	416	20	-30	-13	-324	776	-66
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,907	10,112	218	2,174	918	1,575	1,611	2,570	5,218	10,844	11,138
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	332	1,525		114	59	123	248	581	336	98	688
PERSONAL INSURANCE	296	268	72	87	139	187	233	392	365	541	465
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	203	219	4	58	74	127	154	204	289	373	626
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,843	4,577	3,097	2,757	3,523	4,053	4,407	5,159	6,432	6,196	5,354
FOOD, TOTAL	1,290	1,283	1,001	843	1,050	1,063	1,227	1,426	1,612	1,397	1,376
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	1,079	1,027	978	757	915	946	1,094	1,195	1,269	1,107	1,107
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	210	256	23	86	135	117	132	231	344	291	269
TOBACCO	79	15	71	76	94	81	64	71	103	79	60
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	14	3	4	11	21	67	62	31	9	50
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,198	1,077	761	730	821	1,027	987	1,327	1,533	1,698	1,277
SHELTER	409	372	147	234	259	338	209	536	510	625	465
RENTED DWELLING	135	145	119	141	149	202	89	180	82	100	93
OWNED DWELLING	222	177	28	93	108	129	119	305	319	350	332
OTHER SHELTER	52	50			2	6	2	51	108	175	41
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	311	273	202	214	263	250	307	353	337	412	352
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	183	220	103	122	132	197	186	172	234	217	161
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	295	212	309	160	167	239	285	266	452	443	299
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	706	695	317	429	459	523	715	779	891	965	970
PERSONAL CARE	132	105	42	75	91	83	126	149	188	164	189
MEDICAL CARE	428	472	347	334	282	350	418	409	512	702	402
RECREATION	173	205	62	54	104	148	148	179	220	314	198
READING	28	27	18	14	23	31	23	27	32	44	25
EDUCATION	84	159	22	12	21	46	64	111	104	154	149
TRANSPORTATION	619	376	369	154	515	652	504	530	1,092	607	600
AUTOMOBILE	576	375	357	140	479	648	447	515	964	584	575
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	43	1	12	14	37	5	57	15	128	23	25
OTHER EXPENDITURES	74	148	85	32	52	28	64	88	113	63	56
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	124	330	99	125	113	151	73	117	130	109	21
SHELTER	24	190	17	19	61	5	1	6	4	24	2
OTHER	100	140	69	94	53	146	72	110	126	85	19
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	26.6	28.0	32.3	30.6	29.8	26.2	27.8	27.6	25.1	22.5	25.7
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	22.3	22.4	31.6	27.5	26.0	23.3	24.8	23.2	19.7	17.9	20.7
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.3	5.6	.7	3.1	3.8	2.9	3.0	4.5	5.3	4.7	5.0
TOBACCO	1.6	.3	2.3	2.8	2.7	2.0	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.3	.1	.1	.3	.5	1.5	1.2	.5	.1	.9
HOUSING, TOTAL	24.7	23.5	24.6	26.5	23.3	25.3	22.4	25.7	23.8	27.4	23.8
SHELTER	8.4	8.1	4.7	8.5	7.4	8.3	4.7	10.4	7.9	10.1	8.7
RENTED DWELLING	2.8	3.2	3.8	5.1	4.2	5.0	2.0	3.5	1.3	1.6	1.7
OWNED DWELLING	4.6	3.9	.9	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.7	5.9	5.0	5.6	6.2
OTHER SHELTER	1.1	1.1	.0	.0	.1	.1	.0	1.0	1.7	2.8	.8
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.4	6.0	6.5	7.8	7.5	6.2	7.0	6.8	5.2	6.6	6.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.8	4.8	3.3	4.4	3.7	4.9	4.2	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.1	4.6	10.0	5.8	4.7	5.9	6.5	5.2	7.0	7.1	5.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	14.6	15.2	10.2	15.6	13.0	12.9	16.2	15.1	13.9	15.6	18.1
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.3	1.4	2.7	2.6	2.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.6	3.5
MEDICAL CARE	8.8	10.3	11.2	12.1	8.0	8.6	9.5	7.9	8.0	11.3	7.5
RECREATION	3.6	4.5	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.4	5.1	3.7
READING	.6	.6	.6	.5	.7	.8	.5	.5	.5	.7	.5
EDUCATION	1.7	3.5	.7	.4	.6	1.1	1.5	2.2	1.6	2.5	2.8
TRANSPORTATION	12.8	8.2	11.9	5.6	14.6	16.1	11.4	10.3	17.0	9.8	11.2
AUTOMOBILE	11.9	8.2	11.5	5.1	13.6	16.0	10.1	10.0	15.0	9.4	10.7
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.9	.0	.4	.5	1.1	.1	1.3	.3	2.0	.4	.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	3.2	2.7	1.2	1.5	.7	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.0	1.0

TABLE 12A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND AGE OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	AGE OF FAMILY HEAD IN YEARS						
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	76	2	2	4	17	22	18	11
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	41	1	1	2	9	12	10	6
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	2.4	2.4	4.9	22.0	29.3	24.4	14.6
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 2,442	\$ 3,982	\$ 5,046	\$ 4,184	\$ 1,879	\$ 2,017	\$ 2,657	\$ 2,510
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 326	\$ 797	\$ 3,116	\$ 1,424	\$ -486	\$ 841	\$ -227	\$ 528
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	.8
AGE OF HEAD	60	19	34	38	50	60	69	79
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	12	12	10	9	9	8	7
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS								
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	66			50	78	42	100	67
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	90	100	100	100	100	83	100	67
NONWHITE	2					8		
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	49	100	100	100	56	50	20	50
DECREASE	44				44	25	80	50
NO CHANGE	7					25		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS								
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	39						100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 4,485	\$ 3,791	\$ 63,296	\$ 4,034	\$ 2,718	\$ 2,511	\$ 3,318	\$ 3,495
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,220	3,623	4,283	3,963	1,617	1,889	2,378	2,362
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	29							200
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,142	120	55,473	71	1,094	613	940	915
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	94	48	3,540		7	8		19
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-167	-185	-2,036	102	107	-346	225	-646
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,543	665	62,129	1,455	610	1,451	703	1,440
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	19	300		40	4	12	10	22
PERSONAL INSURANCE	59	196	216	72	81	32	75	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	314	42		113	87	72	195	1,500
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	1,717	2,773	2,987	2,253	1,829	1,291	2,109	1,180
FOOD, TOTAL	496	1,003	848	701	651	414	404	369
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	303		580	153	382	193	358	366
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	193	1,003	268	548	269	221	46	3
TOBACCO	37		130	88	44	45	22	8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6		30		7	6	8	
HOUSING, TOTAL	540	320	1,083	784	539	402	692	431
SHELTER	213	312	105	616	278	159	170	160
RENTED DWELLING	122	312	60	600	181	126		48
OWNED DWELLING	88		3	16	98	33	163	112
OTHER SHELTER	3		42				8	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	168		199	74	142	116	278	183
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	96	8	123	52	55	69	202	57
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	64		656	44	63	58	42	31
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	100	64	265	80	127	101	88	62
PERSONAL CARE	28	32	25	25	28	32	34	14
MEDICAL CARE	152	1	328	156	175	132	185	98
RECREATION	51	478	57	52	79	38	22	10
READING	16	3	25	5	16	10	20	27
EDUCATION	3	132						
TRANSPORTATION	269	728	61	354	149	107	627	107
AUTOMOBILE	259	728	61	354	149	80	618	107
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	10					26	9	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	18	11	135	9	14	5	7	54
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE								
FOOD	57	40	10	18	10	78	36	146
SHELTER	5				4	6	4	7
OTHER	11					25		28
	41	40	10	18	6	47	32	111
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	28.9	36.2	28.4	31.1	35.6	32.1	19.2	31.3
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	17.6	.0	19.4	6.8	20.9	14.9	17.0	31.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	11.2	36.2	9.0	24.3	14.7	17.1	2.2	.3
TOBACCO	2.2	.0	4.4	3.9	2.4	3.5	1.0	.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.3	.0	1.0	.0	.4	.5	.4	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	31.4	11.5	36.2	34.8	29.5	31.1	32.8	36.5
SHELTER	12.4	11.3	3.5	27.3	15.2	12.3	8.1	13.6
RENTED DWELLING	7.1	11.3	2.0	26.6	9.9	9.8	.0	4.1
OWNED DWELLING	5.1	.0	.1	.7	5.4	2.6	7.7	9.5
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.0	1.4	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	9.8	.0	6.7	3.3	7.8	9.0	13.2	15.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.6	.3	4.1	2.3	3.0	5.3	9.6	4.8
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	3.7	.0	22.0	2.0	3.4	4.5	2.0	2.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	5.8	2.3	8.9	3.6	6.9	7.8	4.2	5.3
PERSONAL CARE	1.6	1.2	.8	1.1	1.5	2.5	1.6	1.2
MEDICAL CARE	8.9	.0	11.0	6.9	9.6	10.2	8.8	8.3
RECREATION	3.0	17.2	1.9	2.3	4.3	2.9	1.0	.8
READING	.9	.1	.8	.2	.9	.8	.9	2.3
EDUCATION	.2	4.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
TRANSPORTATION	15.7	26.3	2.0	15.7	8.1	8.3	29.7	9.1
AUTOMOBILE	15.1	26.3	2.0	15.7	8.1	6.2	29.3	9.1
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.0	.4	.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.0	.4	4.5	.4	.8	.4	.3	4.6

TABLE 12B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND AGE OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	AGE OF FAMILY HEAD IN YEARS						
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,291	35	153	320	348	265	131	39
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	701	19	83	174	189	144	71	21
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	2.7	11.8	24.8	27.0	20.5	10.1	3.0
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	4.0	3.3	4.8	5.1	4.2	3.0	2.8	2.6
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,397	\$ 4,084	\$ 5,459	\$ 6,029	\$ 6,026	\$ 4,844	\$ 4,212	\$ 3,232
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 731	\$ 490	\$ 1,272	\$ 888	\$ 583	\$ 565	\$ 646	\$ -119
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
AGE OF HEAD	49	23	30	39	50	60	69	79
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	11	11	10	9	9	7	7
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	1.5	3.0	2.8	1.6	.5	.3	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	16	41	60	77	88	89	95
ALTC OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	100	90	98	97	97	97	90
NONWHITE	1			1		1	1	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59	53	65	59	62	55	55	43
DECREASE	41	47	35	41	37	44	45	48
NO CHANGE	1				1	1		10
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	84	98	89	68	25	14	5
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	19		2	8	6	8	100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,455	\$ 6,077	\$ 7,795	\$ 8,761	\$ 8,236	\$ 5,950	\$ 5,944	\$ 4,943
MCNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,034	3,815	5,196	5,650	5,584	4,429	3,985	3,128
OTHER MCNEY RECEIPTS	130	66	396	127	108	15	173	13
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,061	2,057	2,031	2,664	2,205	1,389	1,684	1,769
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	231	139	172	320	340	116	102	33
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	41	-316	-75	-107	14	313	88	253
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,855	2,328	3,333	3,682	2,961	1,952	2,310	1,685
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	168	359	241	190	167	120	122	5
PERSONAL INSURANCE	240	121	241	316	294	183	114	37
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	219	81	160	212	255	232	248	122
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,933	3,504	3,895	4,468	4,545	3,152	3,062	2,842
FCCD, TOTAL	935	686	967	1,108	1,045	747	724	596
FCCD PREPARED AT HOME	788	587	823	935	852	645	636	541
FCCD AWAY FROM HOME	146	99	144	173	193	102	89	55
TOBACCO	59	65	75	68	62	47	29	51
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	30	44	41	33	36	23	14	9
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,033	1,142	1,212	1,149	1,084	839	795	937
SHELTER	349	494	444	371	368	282	242	330
RENTED DWELLING	125	416	269	180	89	36	49	29
OWNED DWELLING	189	70	166	171	199	213	183	295
OTHER SHELTER	35	8	8	20	80	33	10	6
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	281	223	290	311	292	249	249	285
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	155	154	199	167	158	131	113	179
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	247	271	279	300	267	177	192	144
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	480	363	426	593	639	344	235	178
PERSONAL CARE	109	95	100	128	133	84	80	65
MEDICAL CARE	344	336	341	337	393	293	316	408
RECREATION	143	114	129	180	184	91	100	37
READING	29	21	25	32	34	26	28	24
EDUCATION	43	5	30	53	67	36	4	15
TRANSPORTATION	644	579	499	665	771	572	656	408
ALTCARILE	616	556	479	623	743	551	639	395
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	24	20	42	28	21	18	13
OTHER EXPENDITURES	86	54	50	124	97	50	79	112
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE								
FCCD	109	195	139	129	97	91	81	60
SHELTER	10	14	17	15	9	5	6	2
OTHER	2	11	5	1	1	3	1	
	96	170	117	113	87	84	74	58
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FCCD, TOTAL	23.8	19.6	24.8	24.8	23.0	23.7	23.6	21.0
FCCD PREPARED AT HOME	20.0	16.7	21.1	20.9	18.7	20.5	20.8	19.0
FCCD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	2.8	3.7	3.9	4.2	3.2	2.9	1.9
TOBACCO	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.5	.9	1.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	1.3	1.1	.7	.8	.7	.5	.3
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.3	32.6	31.1	25.7	23.8	26.6	26.0	33.0
SHELTER	8.9	14.1	11.4	8.3	8.1	8.9	7.9	11.6
RENTED DWELLING	3.2	11.9	6.9	4.0	2.0	1.1	1.6	1.0
OWNED DWELLING	4.8	2.0	4.3	3.8	4.4	6.8	6.0	10.4
OTHER SHELTER	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.8	1.0	.3	.2
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.1	6.4	7.4	7.0	6.4	7.9	8.1	10.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	4.4	5.1	3.7	3.5	4.2	3.7	6.3
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.3	7.7	7.2	6.7	5.9	5.6	6.3	5.1
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.2	10.4	10.9	13.3	14.1	10.9	7.7	6.3
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.3
MEDICAL CARE	8.7	9.6	8.8	7.5	8.6	9.3	10.3	14.4
RECREATION	3.6	3.3	3.3	4.0	4.0	2.9	3.3	1.3
READING	.7	.6	.6	.7	.7	.8	.9	.8
EDUCATION	1.1	.1	.8	1.2	1.5	1.1	.1	.5
TRANSPORTATION	16.4	16.5	12.8	14.9	17.0	18.1	21.4	14.4
ALTCARILE	15.7	15.9	12.3	13.9	16.3	17.5	20.9	13.9
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.7	.5	.9	.6	.7	.6	.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	1.5	1.3	2.8	2.1	1.6	2.6	3.9

TABLE 12C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND AGE OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	AGE OF FAMILY HEAD IN YEARS						
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	370	11	6	20	81	144	87	22
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	201	6	3	11	44	78	47	12
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	3.0	1.5	5.5	21.9	38.8	23.4	6.0
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0
MCNFI INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,130	\$ 4,070	\$ 3,558	\$ 5,172	\$ 4,687	\$ 4,267	\$ 3,575	\$ 2,600
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 496	\$ 1,191	\$ -90	\$ 1,288	\$ 747	\$ 347	\$ 412	\$ -62
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.8
AGE OF HEAD	59	22	30	40	51	60	69	80
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	11	11	9	9	9	8	7
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS		.5	.3					
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	83	33		73	77	86	96	92
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	100	100	91	93	99	96	83
NONWHITE								
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56	67	67	82	64	54	49	33
DECREASE	43	33	33	18	36	46	51	50
NO CHANGE	1							17
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	50	33		5	1		
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	33			27	2	5	100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,714	\$ 8,636	\$ 6,537	\$ 5,306	\$ 7,047	\$ 5,226	\$ 5,130	\$ 4,994
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,782	3,752	3,215	4,765	4,221	3,820	3,432	2,562
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	29				87	15	19	2
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,812	4,751	3,322	471	2,621	1,321	1,567	2,381
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	90	134		71	118	70	112	50
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	145	-779	-119	671	13	331	30	-86
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	5,569	9,416	6,656	4,635	7,034	4,894	5,100	5,080
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	2,302	5,808	3,232	1,826	3,348	1,614	2,053	2,369
PERSONAL INSURANCE	95	268		3	138	124	38	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	156	83	216	217	214	183	86	10
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	237	121	177	126	256	276	230	113
FOOD, TOTAL	2,779	3,136	3,031	2,464	3,078	2,698	2,693	2,588
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	630	617	443	523	678	638	644	497
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	568	558	392	470	563	584	600	493
TOBACCO	62	59	51	53	115	54	43	4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	41	84	45	43	57	43	24	12
HOUSING, TOTAL	23	13	36	7	46	21	16	1
SHELTER	825	1,163	1,437	819	828	802	760	904
RENTED DWELLING	267	542	630	297	253	257	224	298
OWNED DWELLING	70	364	630	138	83	47	12	50
OTHER SHELTER	187	171		157	151	197	207	248
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	11	7		2	19	13	5	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	246	223	131	272	256	242	242	270
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	128	114	154	95	133	128	110	217
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	183	285	522	154	187	175	184	118
PERSONAL CARE	238	294	327	255	309	248	165	130
MEDICAL CARE	75	94	171	65	93	73	64	45
RECREATION	280	229	300	218	304	290	230	409
READING	72	87	53	79	78	68	81	25
EDUCATION	27	25	25	28	25	26	31	26
TRANSPORTATION	2				5	3		
AUTOMOBILE	494	502	184	302	568	457	587	349
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	475	491	182	274	552	430	572	347
OTHER EXPENDITURES	19	11	1	28	16	26	15	2
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	71	27	12	124	86	29	91	191
FOOD	93	265	260	38	61	116	75	47
SHELTER	4	5	8	1	5	5	3	3
OTHER	2	25			4		1	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	87	235	252	37	51	112	71	44
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION								
FOOD, TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	22.7	19.7	14.6	21.2	22.0	23.6	23.9	19.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	20.4	17.8	12.9	19.1	18.3	21.6	22.3	19.0
TOBACCO	2.2	1.9	1.7	2.2	3.7	2.0	1.6	.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.5	2.7	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.6	.9	.5
HOUSING, TOTAL	.8	.4	1.2	.3	1.5	.8	.6	.0
SHELTER	29.7	37.1	47.4	33.2	26.9	29.7	28.2	34.9
RENTED DWELLING	9.6	17.3	20.8	12.1	8.2	9.5	8.3	11.5
OWNED DWELLING	2.5	11.6	20.8	5.6	2.7	1.7	.4	1.9
OTHER SHELTER	6.7	5.5	.0	6.4	4.9	7.3	7.7	9.6
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	.4	.2	.0	.1	.6	.5	.2	.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	8.9	7.1	4.3	11.0	8.3	9.0	9.0	10.4
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	4.6	3.6	5.1	3.9	4.3	4.7	4.1	8.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	6.6	9.1	17.2	6.2	6.1	6.5	6.8	4.6
PERSONAL CARE	8.6	9.4	10.8	10.3	10.0	9.2	6.1	5.0
MEDICAL CARE	2.7	3.0	5.6	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.4	1.7
RECREATION	10.1	7.3	9.9	8.8	9.9	10.7	8.5	15.8
READING	2.6	2.8	1.7	3.2	2.5	2.5	3.0	1.0
EDUCATION	1.0	.8	.8	1.1	.8	1.0	1.2	1.0
TRANSPORTATION	.1	.0	.0	.0	.2	.1	.0	.0
AUTOMOBILE	17.8	16.0	6.1	12.3	18.4	16.9	21.8	13.5
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	17.1	15.7	6.0	11.1	17.9	15.9	21.2	13.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	.7	.4	.0	1.1	.5	1.0	.6	.1
	2.6	.9	.4	5.0	2.8	1.1	3.4	7.4

TABLE 120

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND AGE OF FAMILY HEAD
FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	AGE OF FAMILY HEAD IN YEARS						
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	271	15	22	37	83	79	24	11
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	147	8	12	20	45	43	13	6
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	5.4	8.2	13.6	30.6	29.3	8.8	4.1
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,205	\$ 4,105	\$ 7,083	\$ 5,082	\$ 5,933	\$ 4,592	\$ 4,525	\$ 3,727
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 678	\$ 214	\$ 2,673	\$ 715	\$ 570	\$ 312	\$ 1,033	\$ -146
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	1.1	.9	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.8
AGE OF HEAD	51	23	27	39	50	60	69	81
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	11	12	10	9	8	9	6
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.7	1.5	1.7	.9	.7	.4	.2	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71		33	60	76	91	77	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	99	100	100	100	98	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1					5		
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	60	38	67	70	64	53	62	50
DECREASE	40	63	33	30	36	47	38	50
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56	100	100	80	64	37	15	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	21		8	10	2	19	100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,717	\$ 4,769	\$ 8,017	\$ 6,596	\$ 7,505	\$ 6,316	\$ 6,430	\$ 4,708
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,804	3,818	6,622	4,636	5,462	4,228	4,221	3,500
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	125	156	384		28		846	40
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,549	574	774	1,195	1,858	1,935	1,239	1,169
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	239	221	237	765	157	153	124	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-41	-297	-340	-489	47	95	43	585
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,758	5,066	8,357	7,084	7,458	6,221	6,388	4,123
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,266	609	3,654	2,041	2,438	2,322	2,149	1,023
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	200	399	30	633	148	77	248	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	194	166	216	223	279	143	95	48
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	227	78	180	332	237	169	419	107
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,870	3,813	4,277	3,855	4,357	3,510	3,477	2,945
FOOD, TOTAL	872	675	897	951	978	828	714	694
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	727	497	683	824	809	695	620	647
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	145	178	214	127	169	133	94	47
TOBACCO	52	58	80	57	58	47	10	49
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	40	45	40	34	29	7	31
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,066	1,225	1,364	1,204	1,119	881	929	1,028
SHELTER	377	545	517	360	400	313	267	453
RENTED DWELLING	138	531	360	224	112	16	118	
OWNED DWELLING	200		138	126	230	241	138	449
OTHER SHELTER	39	14	19	10	58	56	11	4
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	282	250	346	275	288	262	297	292
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	166	174	264	244	155	138	116	101
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	241	255	237	325	276	168	250	182
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	452	425	357	433	621	393	308	197
PERSONAL CARE	114	112	103	118	145	94	100	80
MEDICAL CARE	351	434	307	304	335	311	596	354
RECREATION	141	131	138	166	198	87	147	22
READING	30	24	20	28	38	28	29	21
EDUCATION	40	12	63	12	70	29	4	53
TRANSPORTATION	653	582	875	507	670	710	582	413
AUTOMOBILE	639	534	857	502	658	700	550	398
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	14	48	19	5	11	9	33	14
OTHER EXPENDITURES	66	95	25	35	92	73	54	3
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	99	89	199	134	82	78	98	80
FOOD	9	2	39	11	6	8	3	1
SHELTER	4	6		9		8	3	
OTHER	86	80	159	115	77	62	93	78
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	22.5	17.7	21.0	24.7	22.4	23.6	20.5	23.6
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.8	13.0	16.0	21.4	18.6	19.8	17.8	22.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	4.7	5.0	3.3	3.9	3.8	2.7	1.6
TOBACCO	1.3	1.5	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.3	.3	1.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	1.0	1.1	1.0	.8	.8	.2	1.1
HOUSING, TOTAL	27.5	32.1	31.9	31.2	25.7	25.1	26.7	34.9
SHELTER	9.7	14.3	12.1	9.3	9.2	8.9	7.7	15.4
RENTED DWELLING	3.6	13.9	8.4	5.8	2.6	.5	3.4	.0
OWNED DWELLING	5.2	.0	3.2	3.3	5.3	6.9	4.0	15.2
OTHER SHELTER	1.0	.4	.4	.3	1.3	1.6	.3	.1
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.3	6.6	8.1	7.1	6.6	7.5	8.5	9.9
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.3	4.6	6.2	6.3	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.4
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2	6.7	5.5	8.4	6.3	4.8	7.2	6.2
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.7	11.1	8.3	11.2	14.3	11.2	8.9	6.7
PERSONAL CARE	2.9	2.9	2.4	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.9	2.7
MEDICAL CARE	9.1	11.4	7.2	7.9	7.7	8.9	17.1	12.0
RECREATION	3.6	3.4	3.2	4.3	4.5	2.5	4.2	.7
READING	.8	.6	.5	.7	.9	.8	.8	.7
EDUCATION	1.0	.3	1.5	.3	1.6	.8	.1	1.8
TRANSPORTATION	16.9	15.3	20.5	13.2	15.4	20.2	16.7	14.0
AUTOMOBILE	16.5	14.0	20.0	13.0	15.1	19.9	15.8	13.5
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.4	1.3	.4	.1	.3	.3	.9	.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.7	2.5	.6	.9	2.1	2.1	1.6	.1

TABLE 12E

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND AGE OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	AGE OF FAMILY HEAD IN YEARS							
	TOTAL	UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	238	7	41	88	74	17	7	4
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	129	4	22	48	40	9	4	2
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	3.1	17.1	37.2	31.0	7.0	3.1	1.6
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.0
MONTHLY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,624	\$ 3,978	\$ 5,550	\$ 5,393	\$ 6,161	\$ 6,228	\$ 4,107	\$ 4,870
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 485	\$ 35	\$ 605	\$ 803	\$ 208	\$ 112	\$ 627	\$ -619
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	2.0	1.3	2.0
AGE OF HEAD	43	23	30	40	50	58	70	76
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	11	11	10	10	9	5	6
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	2.3	2.3	1.8	1.4	1.0	.3	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	64		41	63	80	89	50	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	100	82	100	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1						25	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56	50	73	54	50	44	75	50
DECREASE	43	50	27	46	48	44	25	50
NO CHANGE	2				3	11		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89	100	100	92	93	78	25	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	12			10	13		100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,658	\$ 4,885	\$ 6,197	\$ 8,677	\$ 8,063	\$ 7,224	\$ 4,226	\$ 5,536
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,254	3,753	5,163	5,033	5,764	5,791	3,863	4,696
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	147		3	61	363	114	92	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,054	1,114	982	3,386	1,650	880	204	787
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	204	19	49	197	286	439	67	53
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	75	354	190	-77	-3	674	213	494
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,631	690	1,479	4,310	2,058	1,256	710	169
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	112	478	157	75	86	136	189	52
PERSONAL INSURANCE	250	83	230	207	305	419	155	160
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	205	29	153	182	304	120	139	210
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,386	3,251	3,988	3,979	5,314	4,580	2,821	4,451
FOOD, TOTAL	1,025	771	1,007	1,007	1,149	966	545	933
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	824	745	796	856	874	745	439	641
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	201	26	210	151	275	221	106	292
TOBACCO	67	57	69	68	51	80	64	309
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	33	70	26	29	46	17	1	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,047	827	1,246	926	1,173	934	576	1,117
SHELTER	358	379	393	321	410	304	222	303
RENTED DWELLING	145	366	271	143	77	67	161	
OWNED DWELLING	154	13	109	152	209	117	61	253
OTHER SHELTER	59		13	26	124	120		50
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	290	146	320	278	319	255	154	386
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	148	78	214	114	162	153	106	189
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	251	224	319	213	283	222	94	240
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	562	216	468	517	734	597	293	280
PERSONAL CARE	120	72	108	116	146	106	69	116
MEDICAL CARE	330	283	313	292	381	290	336	711
RECREATION	198	130	141	183	261	246	64	112
READING	28	15	24	24	40	21	12	21
EDUCATION	63		12	23	110	263	7	
TRANSPORTATION	759	786	472	570	1,097	932	752	849
AUTOMOBILE	726	786	430	557	1,040	919	736	764
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	33		42	14	57	13	15	85
OTHER EXPENDITURES	153	24	103	224	126	130	103	4
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE								
FOOD	105	350	124	83	121	29	68	61
SHELTER	8	54	16	3	2		50	
OTHER	98	297	107	80	119	28	18	61
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.4	23.7	25.2	25.3	21.6	21.1	19.3	21.0
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.8	22.9	20.0	21.5	16.4	16.3	15.6	14.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.6	.8	5.3	3.8	5.2	4.8	3.8	6.6
TOBACCO	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.0	1.7	2.3	6.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	2.2	.7	.7	.9	.4	.0	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.9	25.4	31.2	23.3	22.1	20.4	20.4	25.1
SHELTER	8.2	11.7	9.9	8.1	7.7	6.6	7.9	6.8
RENTED DWELLING	3.3	11.3	6.8	3.6	1.4	1.5	5.7	.0
OWNED DWELLING	3.5	.4	2.7	3.8	3.9	2.6	2.2	5.7
OTHER SHELTER	1.3	.0	.3	.7	2.3	2.6	.0	1.1
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.6	4.5	8.0	7.0	6.0	5.6	5.5	8.7
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.4	2.4	5.4	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.8	4.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.7	6.9	8.0	5.4	5.3	4.8	3.3	5.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.8	6.6	11.7	13.0	13.8	13.0	10.4	6.3
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.2	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.6
MEDICAL CARE	7.5	8.7	7.8	7.3	7.2	6.3	11.9	16.0
RECREATION	4.5	4.0	3.5	4.6	4.9	5.4	2.3	2.5
READING	.6	.5	.6	.6	.8	.5	.4	.5
EDUCATION	1.4	.0	.3	.6	2.1	5.7	.2	.0
TRANSPORTATION	17.3	24.2	11.8	14.3	20.6	20.3	26.7	19.1
AUTOMOBILE	16.5	24.2	10.8	14.0	19.6	20.1	26.1	17.2
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.8	.0	1.1	.4	1.1	.3	.5	1.9
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.5	.7	2.6	5.6	2.4	2.8	3.7	.1

TABLE 12F

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND AGE OF FAMILY HEAD
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	AGE OF FAMILY HEAD IN YEARS						
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	155		41	61	39	6	7	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	84	0	22	33	21	3	4	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		26.2	39.3	25.0	3.6	4.8	1.2
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	5.1		5.0	5.0	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,477		\$ 4,983	\$ 6,463	\$ 8,043	\$ 5,173	\$ 8,038	\$ 4,563
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,307		\$ 1,163	\$ 1,596	\$ 1,103	\$ 1,428	\$ 904	\$ 485
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2		1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	2.0	2.0
AGE OF HEAD	42		31	39	48	60	67	75
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11		11	11	10	10	7	8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.7		3.1	3.0	2.2	1.3	1.8	1.0
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	58		36	58	71	100	75	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	98		95	100	100	67	100	100
NONWHITE								
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	65		68	52	81	67	75	100
DECREASE	35		32	48	19	33	25	
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99		100	100	100	67	100	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	10			3	10		100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,833		\$ 5,637	\$ 8,896	\$ 11,798	\$ 5,226	\$ 14,097	\$ 4,560
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,022		4,870	6,024	7,213	4,877	7,326	4,560
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	221		8	543	24			
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,088		580	2,051	3,185	344	6,761	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	501		180	279	1,377	5	10	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-280		-106	-760	-238	488	1,394	1,846
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	9,113		5,743	9,656	12,037	4,738	12,703	2,714
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,801		1,841	3,815	5,545	1,763	7,675	485
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	95		82	111	119	13		
PERSONAL INSURANCE	410		246	486	526	143	372	50
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	209		137	235	276	104	139	143
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,597		3,438	5,009	5,570	2,714	4,517	2,036
FOOD, TOTAL	1,042		854	1,110	1,203	647	1,085	520
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	883		779	917	1,003	504	984	276
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	159		75	193	200	143	100	245
TOBACCO	64		66	67	70	17	43	29
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	37		51	26	44	5	44	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,174		1,066	1,257	1,326	593	913	424
SHELTER	384		421	369	432	129	345	17
RENTED DWELLING	186		239	213	123		180	
OWNED DWELLING	173		180	150	222	129	150	17
OTHER SHELTER	25		2	5	87		15	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	301		270	337	314	218	186	208
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	166		165	177	169	76	130	161
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	324		216	374	411	170	253	38
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	604		365	640	849	402	533	435
PERSONAL CARE	127		86	136	161	40	161	113
MEDICAL CARE	361		304	355	428	285	488	119
RECREATION	179		123	150	276	229	199	125
REACING	40		25	46	50	18	28	30
EDUCATION	48		42	30	95	16	11	
TRANSPORTATION	851		427	1,100	966	450	979	218
AUTOMOBILE	815		420	1,029	948	423	971	218
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	35		6	71	18	27	8	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	71		28	92	103	12	35	25
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	141		101	174	148	19	159	102
FOOD	8		16	6	10	2	4	3
SHELTER	3		10	1				
OTHER	131		81	168	138	17	156	99
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	22.7		24.8	22.2	21.6	23.8	24.0	25.5
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.2		22.7	18.3	18.0	18.6	21.8	13.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.5		2.2	3.9	3.6	5.3	2.2	12.0
TOBACCO	1.4		1.9	1.3	1.3	.6	1.0	1.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8		1.5	.5	.8	.2	1.0	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.5		31.0	25.1	23.8	21.8	20.2	20.8
SHELTER	8.4		12.2	7.4	7.8	4.8	7.6	.8
RENTED DWELLING	4.0		7.0	4.3	2.2	.0	4.0	.0
OWNED DWELLING	3.8		5.2	3.0	4.0	4.8	3.3	.8
OTHER SHELTER	.5		.1	.1	1.6	.0	.3	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.5		7.9	6.7	5.6	8.0	4.1	10.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.6		4.8	3.5	3.0	2.8	2.9	7.9
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.0		6.1	7.5	7.4	6.3	5.6	1.9
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.1		10.6	12.8	15.2	14.8	11.8	21.4
PERSONAL CARE	2.8		2.5	2.7	2.9	1.5	3.6	5.5
MEDICAL CARE	7.9		8.8	7.1	7.7	10.5	10.8	5.8
RECREATION	3.9		3.6	3.0	5.0	8.4	4.4	6.1
REACING	.9		.7	.9	.9	.7	.6	1.5
EDUCATION	1.0		1.2	.6	1.7	.6	.2	.0
TRANSPORTATION	18.5		12.4	22.0	17.3	16.6	21.7	10.7
AUTOMOBILE	17.7		12.2	20.5	17.0	15.6	21.5	10.7
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.8		.2	1.4	.3	1.0	.2	.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5		.8	1.8	1.8	.4	.8	1.2

TABLE 12G

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND AGE OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	AGE OF FAMILY HEAD IN YEARS						
		UNDER 25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	258	2	44	114	72	20	6	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	140	1	24	62	39	11	3	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	.7	17.1	44.3	27.9	7.9	2.1	
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	7.2	6.0	6.4	7.2	7.6	8.0	8.5	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,559	\$ 4,416	\$ 5,238	\$ 6,748	\$ 6,419	\$ 8,706	\$ 7,869	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,007	\$ 319	\$ 1,797	\$ 561	\$ 518	\$ 3,241	\$ 2,314	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.9	2.0	
AGE OF HEAD	42	24	31	39	49	58	65	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	10	10	10	9	9	3	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4.5	4.0	4.5	4.7	4.5	3.5	4.0	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	67	100	54	58	79	91	100	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	93	100	88	95	95	82	100	
NONWHITE	1			3				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	61	100	54	60	62	73	67	
DECREASE	39		46	40	38	27	33	
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	100	100	100	100	91	100	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	7		4	5	8		100	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 9,718	\$ 5,947	\$ 11,282	\$ 10,066	\$ 8,682	\$ 8,817	\$ 8,018	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,276	4,416	5,060	6,413	6,201	8,296	7,343	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	211		1,167	20	5	4		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,946	1,531	4,790	3,293	2,178	446	660	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	285		266	339	298	71	15	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	137	-360	-151	202	133	687	-706	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,907	1,740	6,253	3,983	2,661	3,487	2,011	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	332	110	600	211	333	271	977	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	296	139	261	356	268	162	234	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	203	64	174	201	211	289	88	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,843	4,254	4,146	5,113	5,076	3,922	5,413	
FOOD, TOTAL	1,290	835	1,134	1,340	1,344	1,060	1,794	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	1,079	835	1,011	1,125	1,125	841	1,053	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	210		123	215	219	219	741	
TOBACCO	79	36	91	76	82	57	116	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	166	44	41	13	16		
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,198	1,617	1,209	1,304	1,112	931	891	
SHELTER	409	256	451	428	381	359	296	
RENTED DWELLING	135		205	185	61	14		
OWNED DWELLING	222	256	242	213	197	320	212	
OTHER SHELTER	52		4	30	123	25	84	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	311	322	273	341	299	247	366	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	183	537	189	191	179	125	121	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	295	502	296	345	251	200	109	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	706	876	489	739	821	616	527	
PERSONAL CARE	132	53	95	147	137	110	164	
MEDICAL CARE	428	406	424	393	553	254	210	
RECREATION	173	70	128	216	159	99	119	
READING	28		27	31	26	20	15	
EDUCATION	84		24	110	73	119	45	
TRANSPORTATION	619	194	442	622	675	589	1,506	
AUTOMOBILE	576	174	427	559	641	553	1,493	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	43		15	63	35	36	13	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	74		38	92	81	53	25	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE								
FOOD	24		15	33	23	1	3	
SHELTER	1		7					
OTHER	100		121	121	80	37	3	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	26.6	19.6	27.3	26.2	26.5	27.0	33.1	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	22.3	19.6	24.4	22.0	22.2	21.4	19.4	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.3	.0	3.0	4.2	4.3	5.6	13.7	
TOBACCO	1.6	.8	2.2	1.5	1.6	1.5	2.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	3.9	1.1	.8	.3	.4	.0	
HOUSING, TOTAL	24.7	38.0	29.1	25.5	21.9	23.7	16.5	
SHELTER	8.4	6.0	10.9	8.4	7.5	9.2	5.5	
RENTED DWELLING	2.8	.0	4.9	3.6	1.2	.4	.0	
OWNED DWELLING	4.6	6.0	5.8	4.2	3.9	8.2	3.9	
OTHER SHELTER	1.1	.0	.1	.6	2.4	.6	1.6	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.4	7.6	6.6	6.7	5.9	6.3	6.8	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.8	12.6	4.6	3.7	3.5	3.2	2.2	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.1	11.8	7.1	6.7	4.9	5.1	2.0	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	14.6	20.6	11.8	14.4	16.2	15.7	9.7	
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	1.2	2.3	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.0	
MEDICAL CARE	8.8	9.5	10.2	7.7	10.9	6.5	3.9	
RECREATION	3.6	1.6	3.1	4.2	3.1	2.5	2.2	
READING	.6	.0	.7	.6	.5	.5	.3	
EDUCATION	1.7	.0	.6	2.2	1.4	3.0	.8	
TRANSPORTATION	12.8	4.6	10.7	12.2	13.3	15.0	27.8	
AUTOMOBILE	11.9	4.6	10.3	10.9	12.6	14.1	27.6	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.9	.0	.4	1.2	.7	.9	.2	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	.0	.9	1.8	1.6	1.4	.5	

TABLE 13A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND TYPE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE ONLY	H-W OLDEST CHILD			OTHER HUSBAND- WIFE	ONE PARENT, CHILDREN	ALL OTHER FAMILIES
			UNDER 6 YEARS	6-17 YEARS	18 YEARS AND OVER			
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,291	291	107	446	278	81	31	57
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	701	158	58	242	151	44	17	31
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	22.5	8.3	34.5	21.5	6.3	2.4	4.4
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	4.0	2.C	4.C	5.1	4.7	4.9	2.3	2.7
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,397	\$ 4,214	\$ 5,043	\$ 5,729	\$ 6,493	\$ 6,266	\$ 2,968	\$ 4,255
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 731	\$ 497	\$ 1,235	\$ 848	\$ 691	\$ 882	\$ -180	\$ 554
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.C	1.C	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.5
AGE OF HEAD	49	6C	29	42	54	52	66	5C
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	11	10	9	9	7	9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7		2.2	3.1	1.4	1.7	.5	.2
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	86	29	63	80	82	71	77
ALSO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	97	91	97	97	100	82	94
NONWHITE	1			1	1			3
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59	57	66	58	56	73	29	71
DECREASE	41	42	34	42	44	25	65	29
NO CHANGE	1	1			1	2	6	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61		100	100	60	59	35	13
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	19	30		1	15	73	59	55
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,455	\$ 5,813	\$ 6,364	\$ 8,483	\$ 8,559	\$ 8,413	\$ 3,954	\$ 5,032
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,034	3,846	4,828	5,386	6,038	5,885	2,807	3,846
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	130	35	102	212	180	28		1
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,061	1,825	1,193	2,616	1,960	2,363	1,132	1,124
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	231	107	241	268	382	136	15	61
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	41	194	-182	-12	179	-504	-138	282
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,415	5,619	6,545	8,495	8,380	8,917	4,092	4,750
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,855	2,337	2,485	3,536	2,823	3,176	907	1,645
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	168	91	184	197	210	206	6C	94
PERSONAL INSURANCE	240	170	180	304	267	245	85	151
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	219	258	134	200	244	276	148	166
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,933	2,763	3,563	4,258	4,836	5,014	2,892	2,694
FOOD, TOTAL	935	636	833	1,097	1,037	1,165	650	704
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	788	572	720	919	840	953	566	632
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	146	65	113	178	197	212	84	71
TOBACCO	59	38	64	71	53	78	6C	48
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	30	23	34	35	26	60	12	14
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,033	810	1,147	1,088	1,151	1,157	994	801
SHELTER	349	253	442	352	416	363	327	313
RENTED DWELLING	125	56	318	157	84	65	87	171
OWNED DWELLING	189	188	116	186	210	260	201	140
OTHER SHELTER	35	9	8	9	122	37	38	3
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	281	247	270	297	292	340	287	212
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	155	123	175	162	158	190	193	150
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	247	187	259	276	284	264	186	126
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	480	234	338	562	689	625	233	265
PERSONAL CARE	109	75	90	126	136	112	74	75
MEDICAL CARE	344	285	332	363	343	551	280	255
RECREATION	143	72	103	169	206	142	91	87
READING	29	28	21	33	30	33	25	24
EDUCATION	43	1	21	44	110	27	3	5
TRANSPORTATION	644	506	523	570	944	947	460	358
AUTOMOBILE	616	487	502	549	891	920	432	353
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	19	21	21	53	27	28	5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	86	54	56	101	110	117	11	58
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	109	92	171	123	80	138	59	93
FOOD	10	5	20	6	11	43	5	6
SHELTER	2		8	3		1	11	
OTHER	96	88	144	114	69	94	43	77
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.8	23.0	23.4	25.8	21.4	23.2	22.5	26.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.0	20.7	20.2	21.6	17.4	19.0	19.6	23.5
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	2.4	3.2	4.2	4.1	4.2	2.9	2.6
TOBACCO	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.8	1.0	.8	.5	1.2	.4	.5
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.3	29.3	32.2	25.5	23.8	23.1	34.4	29.7
SHELTER	8.9	9.2	12.4	8.3	8.6	7.2	11.3	11.6
RENTED DWELLING	3.2	2.0	8.9	3.7	1.7	1.3	3.0	6.3
OWNED DWELLING	4.8	6.8	3.3	4.4	4.3	5.2	6.9	5.2
OTHER SHELTER	.9	.3	.2	.2	2.5	.7	1.3	.1
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.1	8.9	7.6	7.0	6.0	6.8	9.9	7.9
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	4.5	4.9	3.8	3.3	3.8	6.7	5.6
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.3	6.8	7.3	6.5	5.9	5.3	6.4	4.7
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.2	8.5	9.5	13.2	14.2	12.5	8.1	9.8
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.2	2.6	2.8
MEDICAL CARE	8.7	10.3	9.3	8.5	7.1	11.0	9.7	9.5
RECREATION	3.6	2.6	2.9	4.0	4.3	2.8	3.1	3.2
READING	.7	1.0	.6	.8	.6	.7	.9	.9
EDUCATION	1.1	.0	.6	1.0	2.3	.5	.1	.2
TRANSPORTATION	16.4	18.3	14.7	13.4	19.5	18.9	15.9	13.3
AUTOMOBILE	15.7	17.6	14.1	12.9	18.4	18.3	14.9	13.1
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.7	.6	.5	1.1	.5	1.0	.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	2.0	1.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	.4	2.2

TABLE 13B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND TYPE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE ONLY	H-W, OLDEST CHILD UNDER 6 YEARS	6-17 YEARS	18 YEARS AND OVER	OTHER HUSBAND- WIFE	ONE PARENT, CHILDREN	ALL OTHER FAMILIES
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	370	291	7		17	4	24	28
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	201	158	4	0	9	2	13	15
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	78.6	2.0		4.5	1.0	6.5	7.5
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	2.0	2.0	2.4		2.6	2.5	2.0	1.9
MCNRY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,130	\$ 4,214	\$ 6,162		\$ 5,800	\$ 2,676	\$ 3,222	\$ 2,691
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 496	\$ 497	\$ 3,606		\$ 849	\$ -917	\$ 103	\$ -30
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.0	1.6		1.1	1.0	1.0	1.2
AGE OF HEAD	59	66	24		59	65	68	48
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	12		9	10	7	9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS			1.0				.2	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	83	86	25		78	160	69	80
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	97	100		100	100	77	87
NONWHITE								
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56	57	100		44	50	31	60
DECREASE	43	42			56	50	62	40
NO CHANGE	1	1					8	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3		100				23	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	33	36			22	160	69	40
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,714	\$ 5,813	\$10,864		\$ 7,850	\$ 4,541	\$ 4,019	\$ 3,636
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,782	3,846	5,932		5,266	2,541	3,026	2,467
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	29	35			33			2
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,812	1,825	4,746		2,551	2,000	983	1,144
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	90	107	186				10	23
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	145	194	-1,160		-18	224	-291	437
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	5,569	5,619	12,024		7,868	4,317	4,311	3,198
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	2,302	2,337	8,337		3,260	783	1,038	1,052
PERSONAL INSURANCE	95	91	202		141	300	58	86
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	156	170	122		141	90	93	93
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,377	2,581	192		345	65	173	41
FOOD, TOTAL	2,779	2,763	3,172		3,982	3,680	2,949	1,927
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	630	636	624		791	578	607	491
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	568	572	562		714	558	544	464
TOBACCO	62	65	62		77	19	63	27
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	41	38	54		52	26	74	37
HOUSING, TOTAL	23	23	6		82		15	12
SHELTER	825	810	1,252		932	602	1,067	624
RENTED DWELLING	267	253	557		232	275	368	268
OWNED DWELLING	70	56	304		47		103	148
OTHER SHELTER	187	188	245		146	275	247	126
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	11	9	8		39		18	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	246	247	148		282	241	294	201
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	128	123	134		182	72	216	85
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	183	187	413		237	14	188	69
PERSONAL CARE	238	234	277		492	269	204	153
MEDICAL CARE	75	75	94		114	58	64	60
RECREATION	280	285	298		300	354	313	172
READING	72	72	42		79	11	82	76
EDUCATION	27	28	17		29	23	26	21
TRANSPORTATION	2	1			28		2	
AUTOMOBILE	494	506	487		662	1,215	483	176
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	475	487	486		640	1,215	447	169
OTHER EXPENDITURES	19	19	1		22		36	8
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	71	54	20		421	4	11	110
FOOD	93	92	414		103	76	62	35
SHELTER	4	5	3		3		3	2
OTHER	2		38		3		15	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	87	88	374		96	76	44	33
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION								
FOOD, TOTAL	160.0	100.0	106.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	22.7	23.0	19.7		19.9	18.8	20.6	25.5
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	20.4	20.7	17.7		17.9	18.1	18.4	24.1
TOBACCO	2.2	2.4	2.0		1.9	.6	2.1	1.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.5	1.4	1.7		1.3	.8	2.5	1.9
HOUSING, TOTAL	.8	.8	.2		2.1	.0	.5	.6
SHELTER	29.7	29.3	39.5		23.4	19.5	36.2	32.4
RENTED DWELLING	9.6	9.2	17.6		5.8	8.9	12.5	13.9
OWNED DWELLING	2.5	2.0	9.6		1.2	.0	3.5	7.7
OTHER SHELTER	6.7	6.8	7.7		3.7	8.9	8.4	6.2
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	.4	.3	.3		1.0	.0	.6	.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	8.9	8.9	4.7		7.1	7.8	10.0	10.4
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	4.6	4.5	4.2		4.6	2.3	7.3	4.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	6.6	6.8	13.0		6.0	.5	6.4	3.6
PERSONAL CARE	8.6	8.5	8.7		12.4	6.8	6.9	7.9
MEDICAL CARE	2.7	2.7	3.0		2.9	1.9	2.2	3.1
RECREATION	10.1	10.3	9.4		7.5	11.5	16.6	8.9
READING	2.6	2.6	1.3		2.0	.4	2.8	3.6
EDUCATION	1.0	1.0	.5		.7	.7	.9	1.1
TRANSPORTATION	.1	.0	.0		.7	.0	.1	.0
AUTOMOBILE	17.8	18.3	15.4		16.6	39.4	16.4	9.1
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	17.1	17.6	15.3		16.1	39.4	15.2	8.8
OTHER EXPENDITURES	.7	.7	.6		.6	.0	1.2	.4
	2.6	2.0	.6		10.6	.1	.4	5.7

TABLE 13C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND TYPE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE ONLY	H-W, UNDER 6 YEARS	OLDEST CHILD 6-17 YEARS	18 YEARS AND OVER	OTHER HUSBAND- WIFE	ONE PARENT, CHILDREN	ALL OTHER FAMILIES
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	271		39	98	85	26	6	18
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	147	0	21	53	46	14	3	10
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		14.3	36.1	31.3	9.5	2.0	6.8
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	3.1		3.3	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,205		\$ 5,793	\$ 5,038	\$ 5,157	\$ 5,604	\$ 1,937	\$ 5,497
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 678		\$ 1,622	\$ 520	\$ 373	\$ 721	\$ -784	\$ 1,323
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3		1.0	1.1	1.6	1.3	1.7	2.0
AGE OF HEAD	51		27	49	60	62	63	51
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9		11	9	9	9	6	10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.7		1.6	1.0	.1	.1	1.0	.1
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71		24	74	78	100	100	80
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	99		100	98	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1			2	2			
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	60		57	57	57	79	33	80
DECREASE	40		43	43	43	21	67	20
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56		100	100	9	14	67	10
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	21			4	26	79	33	50
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,717		\$ 6,577	\$ 6,328	\$ 7,588	\$ 6,703	\$ 3,398	\$ 6,082
MCNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,804		5,412	4,711	4,707	5,163	1,882	4,846
OTHER MCNEY RECEIPTS	125		279	24	239	17		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,549		618	1,203	2,517	1,411	1,474	1,102
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	239		269	391	126	112	42	135
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-41		-391	39	242	-515	-193	-316
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,758		6,568	6,289	7,346	7,218	3,590	6,398
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,266		2,298	1,833	2,849	2,171	643	2,437
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	200		210	280	166	73	89	122
PERSONAL INSURANCE	194		192	219	176	164	57	240
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	227		148	178	266	373	55	326
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,870		4,120	3,779	3,889	4,438	2,746	3,273
FOOD, TOTAL	872		818	902	821	1,041	863	830
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	727		648	760	689	892	678	675
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	145		170	142	132	149	185	155
TOBACCO	52		70	56	41	49	14	57
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32		37	39	25	42		16
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,066		1,293	999	1,052	1,148	755	994
SHELTER	377		506	309	377	474	210	381
RENTED DWELLING	138		396	103	95			221
OWNED DWELLING	200		94	195	208	408	71	160
OTHER SHELTER	39		15	11	75	66	139	1
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	282		311	282	280	308	286	193
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	166		233	151	134	162	140	269
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	241		244	256	261	204	119	151
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	452		368	456	487	586	320	292
PERSONAL CARE	114		114	123	116	109	93	74
MEDICAL CARE	351		395	348	326	407	207	353
RECREATION	141		139	170	144	107	59	51
READING	30		22	33	30	37	24	23
EDUCATION	40		39	30	71	3	12	8
TRANSPORTATION	653		773	561	702	783	385	565
AUTOMOBILE	639		743	553	679	778	383	565
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	14		30	8	22	4	3	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	66		52	63	74	127	11	11
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	99		169	109	64	73	66	110
FOOD	9		23	11	3	3	12	2
SHELTER	4		2	10		3		
OTHER	86		143	87	61	67	54	108
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	22.5		19.9	23.9	21.1	23.5	31.4	25.4
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.8		15.7	20.1	17.7	20.1	24.7	20.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7		4.1	3.8	3.4	3.4	6.7	4.7
TOBACCO	1.3		1.7	1.5	1.1	1.1	.5	1.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8		.9	1.0	.6	.9	.0	.5
HOUSING, TOTAL	27.5		31.4	26.4	27.0	25.9	27.5	30.4
SHELTER	9.7		12.3	8.2	9.7	10.7	7.6	11.6
RENTED DWELLING	3.6		9.6	2.7	2.4	.0	.0	6.8
OWNED DWELLING	5.2		2.3	5.2	5.3	9.2	2.6	4.9
OTHER SHELTER	1.0		.4	.3	1.9	1.5	5.1	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.3		7.5	7.5	7.2	6.9	10.4	5.9
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.3		5.7	4.0	3.4	3.6	5.1	8.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2		5.9	6.8	6.7	4.6	4.3	4.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.7		8.9	12.1	12.5	13.2	11.7	8.9
PERSONAL CARE	2.9		2.8	3.3	3.0	2.5	3.4	2.3
MEDICAL CARE	9.1		9.6	9.2	8.4	9.2	7.5	10.8
RECREATION	3.6		3.4	4.5	3.7	2.4	2.1	1.6
READING	.8		.5	.9	.8	.8	.9	.7
EDUCATION	1.0		.9	.8	1.8	.1	.4	.2
TRANSPORTATION	16.9		18.8	14.8	18.0	17.6	14.0	17.3
AUTOMOBILE	16.5		18.0	14.6	17.5	17.5	13.9	17.3
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.4		.7	.2	.6	.1	.1	.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.7		1.3	1.7	1.9	2.9	.4	.3

TABLE 13D

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND TYPE

FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE ONLY	H-W, OLDEST UNDER 6 YEARS	6-17 YEARS	18 YEARS AND OVER	OTHER HUSBAND- WIFE	ONE PARENT, CHILDREN	ALL OTHER FAMILIES
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	238		41	96	72	18	2	9
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	129	0	22	52	39	10	1	5
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		17.1	40.3	30.2	7.8	.8	3.9
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	4.1		4.2	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,624		\$ 4,473	\$ 5,612	\$ 6,293	\$ 6,422	\$ 2,758	\$ 4,579
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 485		\$ 625	\$ 838	\$ 245	\$ -368	\$ -2,042	\$ 276
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3		1.1	1.1	1.7	1.4	3.0	1.4
AGE OF HEAD	43		30	41	51	50	44	50
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10		10	10	9	9	12	8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6		2.4	2.1	.9	.9	2.0	.6
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	64		41	58	82	80		80
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97		86	98	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1							20
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56		68	54	51	50		80
DECREASE	43		32	46	46	40	100	20
NO CHANGE	2				3	10		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89		100	100	82	60	100	40
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	12				8	80		100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,658		\$ 5,221	\$ 8,672	\$ 7,984	\$ 7,895	\$ 4,778	\$ 5,395
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,254		4,329	5,218	5,826	6,015	2,736	4,209
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	147		3	53	388	101		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,054		722	3,239	1,471	1,544	2,042	1,146
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	204		168	162	299	235		41
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	75		87	-72	91	356	2,020	475
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,631		1,341	4,173	1,885	1,245		1,379
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	112		173	67	131	166		83
PERSONAL INSURANCE	250		152	228	344	325	72	62
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	205		113	226	199	331	102	198
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,386		3,355	4,050	5,334	5,472	2,584	3,198
FOOD, TOTAL	1,025		886	1,068	1,061	1,065	572	932
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	824		778	850	808	844	506	891
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	201		108	217	253	220	66	41
TOBACCO	67		59	64	64	112	12	72
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	33		41	33	23	67		9
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,047		1,049	937	1,192	1,264	759	678
SHELTER	358		392	302	441	346	138	216
RENTED DWELLING	145		234	174	78	110	133	29
OWNED DWELLING	154		153	117	187	219		187
OTHER SHELTER	59		5	10	176	17	5	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	290		270	287	295	358	200	244
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	148		139	130	159	261	59	99
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	251		247	218	297	300	362	119
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	562		329	553	705	611	344	503
PERSONAL CARE	120		73	127	140	127	140	100
MEDICAL CARE	330		311	306	298	674	58	287
RECREATION	198		91	175	300	153	305	191
REACING	28		19	25	35	35	8	29
EDUCATION	63			25	165	38		12
TRANSPORTATION	759		425	537	1,224	1,057	383	380
AUTOMOBILE	726		406	521	1,162	1,006	383	377
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	33		19	16	62	51		3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	153		72	200	128	269	3	6
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE								
FOOD	8		11	3	2	38		26
SHELTER			2					
OTHER	98		129	115	74	60		59
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.4		26.4	26.4	19.9	19.5	22.1	29.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.8		23.2	21.0	15.1	15.4	19.6	27.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.6		3.2	5.4	4.7	4.0	2.6	1.3
TOBACCO	1.5		1.8	1.6	1.2	2.0	.5	2.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8		1.2	.8	.4	1.2	.0	.3
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.9		31.3	23.1	22.3	23.1	29.4	21.2
SHELTER	8.2		11.7	7.5	8.3	6.3	5.3	6.8
RENTED DWELLING	3.3		7.0	4.3	1.5	2.0	5.1	.9
OWNED DWELLING	3.5		4.6	2.9	3.5	4.0	.0	5.8
OTHER SHELTER	1.3		.1	.2	3.3	.3	.2	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.6		8.0	7.1	5.5	6.5	7.7	7.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.4		4.1	3.2	3.0	4.8	2.3	3.1
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.7		7.4	5.4	5.6	5.5	14.0	3.7
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.8		9.8	13.7	13.2	11.2	13.3	15.7
PERSONAL CARE	2.7		2.2	3.1	2.6	2.3	5.4	3.1
MEDICAL CARE	7.5		9.3	7.6	5.6	12.3	2.2	9.0
RECREATION	4.5		2.7	4.3	5.6	2.8	11.8	6.0
REACING	.6		.6	.6	.7	.6	.3	.9
EDUCATION	1.4		.0	.6	3.1	.7	.0	.4
TRANSPORTATION	17.3		12.7	13.3	22.9	19.3	14.8	11.9
AUTOMOBILE	16.5		12.1	12.9	21.8	18.4	14.8	11.8
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.8		.6	.4	1.2	.9	.0	.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.5		2.1	4.9	2.4	4.9	.1	.2

TABLE 13E

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND TYPE

FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE ONLY	H-W, UNDER 6 YEARS	OLDEST CHILD 6-17 YEARS	18 YEARS AND OVER	OTHER HUSBAND- WIFE	ONE PARENT, CHILDREN	ALL OTHER FAMILIES
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	155		15	96	33	9		2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	84	0	8	52	18	5	0	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		9.5	61.9	21.4	6.0		1.2
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	5.1		5.0	5.0	5.1	5.2		5.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,477		\$ 5,130	\$ 5,654	\$ 8,867	\$ 7,145		\$13,674
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,307		\$ 1,286	\$ 771	\$ 1,926	\$ 4,345		\$ 3,004
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2		1.0	1.1	1.8	1.6		1.0
AGE OF HEAD	42		31	39	53	43		68
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11		12	11	10	9		5
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.7		3.3	3.1	1.4	2.0		2.0
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	58		25	56	72	100		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	98		88	100	94	100		100
NONWHITE								
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	65		75	58	78	80		100
DECREASE	35		25	42	22	20		
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99		100	100	94	100		100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	10			2	17	60		100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,833		\$ 8,021	\$ 7,645	\$12,248	\$ 9,231		\$13,672
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,022		5,095	5,166	8,280	6,947		12,730
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	221			348	28			
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,088		2,668	1,866	2,495	2,235		942
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	501		258	265	1,445	49		
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-280		52	-451	292	-1,753		2,985
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,801		4,058	2,813	5,772	6,542		3,946
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	95		155	89	93	87		
PERSONAL INSURANCE	410		309	452	368	262		573
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	209		165	215	220	171		288
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,597		3,282	4,526	5,502	3,922		5,879
FOOD, TOTAL	1,042		924	1,028	1,131	964		1,485
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	883		883	862	920	860		1,441
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	159		41	166	211	103		44
TOBACCO	64		56	73	39	87		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	37		35	35	38	52		59
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,174		1,145	1,179	1,166	1,012		2,128
SHELTER	384		452	374	388	295		780
RENTED DWELLING	186		399	182	124			720
OWNED DWELLING	173		52	187	165	287		
OTHER SHELTER	25		1	4	99	8		60
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	301		258	307	286	335		406
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	166		180	169	161	128		187
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	324		255	330	331	254		755
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	604		353	582	809	520		491
PERSONAL CARE	127		82	126	156	84		174
MEDICAL CARE	361		218	372	383	389		356
RECREATION	179		103	149	307	163		181
READING	40		32	47	25	29		50
EDUCATION	48		50	32	104	4		32
TRANSPORTATION	851		254	832	1,236	600		905
AUTOMOBILE	815		248	784	1,217	569		875
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	35		7	48	19	11		30
OTHER EXPENDITURES	71		30	71	109	19		18
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE								
FOOD	8		25	5	10	3		2
SHELTER	3		6	4		5		
OTHER	131		81	138	97	171		526
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	22.7		28.1	22.7	20.6	24.6		25.2
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.2		26.9	19.0	16.7	21.9		24.5
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.5		1.2	3.7	3.8	2.6		.7
TOBACCO	1.4		1.7	1.6	.7	2.2		.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8		1.1	.8	.7	1.3		1.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.5		34.9	26.0	21.2	25.8		36.2
SHELTER	8.4		13.8	8.3	7.0	7.5		13.3
RENTED DWELLING	4.0		12.2	4.0	2.3	.0		12.2
OWNED DWELLING	3.8		1.6	4.1	3.0	7.3		.0
OTHER SHELTER	.5		.0	.1	1.8	.2		1.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.5		7.9	6.8	5.2	8.5		6.9
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.6		5.5	3.7	2.9	3.3		3.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.0		7.8	7.3	6.0	6.5		12.8
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.1		10.8	12.9	14.7	13.3		8.3
PERSONAL CARE	2.8		2.5	2.8	2.8	2.1		3.0
MEDICAL CARE	7.9		6.6	8.2	7.0	9.9		6.1
RECREATION	3.9		3.1	3.3	5.6	4.2		3.1
READING	.9		1.0	1.0	.5	.7		.9
EDUCATION	1.0		1.5	.7	1.9	.1		.5
TRANSPORTATION	18.5		7.7	18.4	22.5	15.3		15.4
AUTOMOBILE	17.7		7.6	17.3	22.1	15.0		14.9
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.8		.2	1.1	.3	.3		.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5		.9	1.6	2.0	.5		.3

TABLE 13F

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND TYPE

FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	HUSBAND- WIFE ONLY	H-W, OLDEST CHILD UNDER 6 YEARS	6-17 YEARS	18 YEARS AND OVER	OTHER HUSBAND- WIFE	ONE PARENT, CHILDREN	ALL OTHER FAMILIES
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	258		6	157	72	24		
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	140	0	3	85	39	13	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		2.1	60.7	27.9	9.3		
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	7.2		6.1	7.1	7.5	7.5		
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,559		\$ 2,259	\$ 6,277	\$ 7,333	\$ 7,074		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,007		\$ -293	\$ 1,106	\$ 907	\$ 963		
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2		.7	1.0	1.5	1.5		
AGE OF HEAD	42		29	39	51	44		
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9		7	10	9	8		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4.5		4.3	4.9	3.8	4.0		
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	67			64	85	54		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	93		67	93	92	100		
NONWHITE	1			1	3			
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	61		33	62	51	85		
DECREASE	39		67	38	49	15		
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99		100	100	97	100		
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	7				5	62		
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 9,718		\$ 2,830	\$ 10,223	\$ 8,740	\$ 10,935		
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,276		2,211	6,044	6,962	6,669		
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	211			344	6			
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,946			3,576	1,408	4,125		
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	285		619	259	364	141		
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	137		-7	261	186	-785		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	9,581		2,837	9,962	8,554	11,720		
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,907		192	4,650	2,269	4,816		
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	332		135	290	411	413		
PERSONAL INSURANCE	296		36	313	281	289		
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	203		22	188	248	201		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,843		2,453	4,521	5,344	6,001		
FOOD, TOTAL	1,290		580	1,280	1,282	1,544		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	1,079		565	1,096	1,043	1,199		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	210		15	184	239	345		
TOBACCO	79		91	85	64	89		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32			34	13	86		
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,198		703	1,179	1,269	1,225		
SHELTER	409		186	396	492	295		
RENTED DWELLING	135		186	164	69	137		
OWNED DWELLING	222			223	271	120		
OTHER SHELTER	52			10	153	38		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	311		185	306	310	377		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	183		71	185	178	208		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	295		260	292	288	343		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	706		239	620	902	783		
PERSONAL CARE	132		62	126	153	122		
MEDICAL CARE	428		401	401	399	703		
RECREATION	173		36	178	168	185		
READING	28		8	28	27	30		
EDUCATION	84			72	124	56		
TRANSPORTATION	619		255	434	879	1,132		
AUTOMOBILE	576		226	419	776	1,089		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	43		30	16	104	43		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	74		78	84	63	46		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	124		240	121	87	233		
FOOD	24		64	6	30	110		
SHELTER	1		53					
OTHER	100		123	115	56	123		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
FOOD, TOTAL	26.6		23.6	28.3	24.0	25.7		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	22.3		23.0	24.2	19.5	20.0		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.3		.6	4.1	4.5	5.7		
TOBACCO	1.6		3.7	1.9	1.2	1.5		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7		.0	.8	.2	1.4		
HOUSING, TOTAL	24.7		28.7	26.1	23.7	20.4		
SHELTER	8.4		7.6	8.8	9.2	4.9		
RENTED DWELLING	2.8		7.6	3.6	1.3	2.3		
OWNED DWELLING	4.6		.0	4.9	5.1	2.0		
OTHER SHELTER	1.1		.0	.2	2.9	.6		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.4		7.5	6.8	5.8	6.3		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.8		2.9	4.1	3.3	3.5		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.1		10.6	6.5	5.4	5.7		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	14.6		9.7	13.7	16.9	13.0		
PERSONAL CARE	2.7		2.5	2.8	2.9	2.0		
MEDICAL CARE	8.8		16.3	8.9	7.5	11.7		
RECREATION	3.6		1.5	3.9	3.1	3.1		
READING	.6		.3	.6	.5	.5		
EDUCATION	1.7		.0	1.6	2.3	.9		
TRANSPORTATION	12.8		10.4	9.6	16.4	18.9		
AUTOMOBILE	11.9		9.2	9.3	14.5	18.1		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.9		1.2	.4	1.9	.7		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5		3.2	1.9	1.2	.8		

TABLE 14A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	37	4	4	4	11	7	2	2	2	2	0
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	20	2	2	2	6	4	1	1	1	1	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	30.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.4	2.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	4.0	2.9	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,079	\$ -429	\$ 1,674	\$ 2,300	\$ 3,780	\$ 4,594	\$ 6,360	\$ 7,029	\$ 9,457	\$10,585	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 506	\$-3,707	\$-2,069	\$-2,043	\$ 603	\$ 1,124	\$ 4,504	\$ 1,265	\$ 2,500	\$ 9,369	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.5	.8	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	23	21	24	24	22	23	22	23	22	23	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	12	9	11	11	11	12	13	12	10	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.8	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	15	50			17	25					
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	55				50	100	100	100	100	100	
DECREASE	45	100	100	100	50						
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	50	50	100	83	75	100	100	100	100	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER											
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,963	\$ 3,920	\$ 4,860	\$ 4,537	\$ 3,982	\$ 4,989	\$ 5,671	\$ 7,246	\$ 8,901	\$26,951	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,805	-699	1,161	2,399	3,546	4,446	5,671	6,246	8,901	10,506	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	63				208						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,960	4,589	3,699	1,973	147	524				15,700	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	135	30		165	81	19		1,000		745	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-309	-325	394	1,191	-703	-149	-2,690	-421	1,904	-2,679	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,272	4,245	4,466	3,346	4,685	5,138	8,362	7,666	6,997	29,630	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,244	406	1,630	50	641	1,014	4,504		2,500	25,814	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	356	506		45	190	654		2,265			
PERSONAL INSURANCE	125	116	122	141	146	89	96	267	113	27	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	79	74	32	95	58	133	49	95	60	88	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,468	3,144	2,682	3,015	3,650	3,248	3,712	5,040	4,324	3,701	
FOOD, TOTAL	701	718	534	413	792	642	604	721	1,254	801	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	557	674	489	369	416	602	526	635	1,249	765	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	144	43	45	45	376	39	78	86	5	36	
TOBACCO	62		154	68	79	31			117	71	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	42		114	31	41	51	33		65	10	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,101	939	941	1,362	1,053	925	1,571	1,225	1,382	1,343	
SHELTER	485	387	639	595	488	305	840	600	600	261	
RENTED DWELLING	410	360	639	595	322	229	840	600	600	135	
OWNED DWELLING	67	24			142	76				126	
OTHER SHELTER	7	4			24						
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	212	336	129	322	187	189	270	71		454	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	147	125	74	113	148	194	184	256	75	130	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	258	92	99	333	229	237	277	297	707	499	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	348	335	207	231	352	422	400	668	344	215	
PERSONAL CARE	91	131	68	88	91	61	98	193	105	66	
MEDICAL CARE	319	261	132	349	249	249	602	987	416	407	
RECREATION	132	78	133	81	190	82	196	52	300	43	
READING	20	30	21	20	14	12	11	81	29	14	
EDUCATION	11				37						
TRANSPORTATION	587	610	371	355	661	735	198	918	313	727	
AUTOMOBILE	564	588	371	355	657	731	198	554	313	727	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	22	23			3	5		364			
OTHER EXPENDITURES	52	42	8	19	91	38	1	195		3	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	187	89	136	81	113	491	101	70		319	
FOOD	13	20	75	8		12				8	
SHELTER	10				8					150	
OTHER	164	69	61	73	104	479	101	70		161	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	20.2	22.8	19.9	13.7	21.7	19.8	16.3	14.3	29.0	21.6	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	16.1	21.4	18.2	12.2	11.4	18.5	14.2	12.6	28.9	20.7	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	1.4	1.7	1.5	10.3	1.2	2.1	1.7	.1	1.0	
TOBACCO	1.8	.0	5.7	2.3	2.2	1.0	.0	.0	2.7	1.9	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.0	4.2	1.0	1.1	1.6	.9	.0	1.5	.3	
HOUSING, TOTAL	31.7	29.9	35.1	45.2	28.8	28.5	42.3	24.3	32.0	36.3	
SHELTER	14.0	12.3	23.8	19.7	13.4	9.4	22.6	11.9	13.9	7.0	
RENTED DWELLING	11.8	11.4	23.8	19.7	8.8	7.0	22.6	11.9	13.9	3.6	
OWNED DWELLING	1.9	.8	.0	.0	3.9	2.3	.0	.0	.0	3.4	
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.1	.0	.0	.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.1	10.7	4.8	10.7	5.1	5.8	7.3	1.4	.0	12.3	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2	4.0	2.8	3.7	4.1	6.0	5.0	5.1	1.7	3.5	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.4	2.9	3.7	11.0	6.3	7.3	7.5	5.9	16.3	13.5	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.0	10.7	7.7	7.7	9.6	13.0	10.8	13.3	8.0	5.8	
PERSONAL CARE	2.6	4.2	2.5	2.9	2.5	1.9	2.6	3.8	2.4	1.8	
MEDICAL CARE	9.2	8.3	4.9	11.6	6.8	7.7	16.2	19.6	9.6	11.0	
RECREATION	3.8	2.5	5.0	2.7	5.2	2.5	5.3	1.0	6.9	1.2	
READING	.6	1.0	.8	.7	.4	.4	.3	1.6	.7	.4	
EDUCATION	.3	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
TRANSPORTATION	16.9	19.4	13.8	11.8	18.1	22.6	5.3	18.2	7.2	19.6	
AUTOMOBILE	16.3	18.7	13.8	11.8	18.0	22.5	5.3	11.0	7.2	19.6	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.7	.0	.0	.1	.2	.0	7.2	.0	.0	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	1.3	.3	.6	2.5	1.2	.0	3.9	.0	.1	

TABLE 148

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 25-34 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNOER	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$7,500	\$10,000	\$15,000
		\$1,000	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	TO	AND
		\$1,999	\$2,999	\$3,999	\$4,999	\$5,999	\$7,499	\$9,999	\$14,999	OVER	
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	155	2	13	11	29	29	24	22	17	6	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	84	1	7	6	16	16	13	12	9	3	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	1.2	8.3	7.1	19.0	19.0	15.5	14.3	10.7	3.6	1.2
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.8	2.0	5.5	5.3	4.7	4.3	4.5	5.3	5.2	4.1	3.1
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,454	\$ -52	\$ 1,579	\$ 2,674	\$ 3,508	\$ 4,633	\$ 5,798	\$ 6,882	\$ 8,700	\$14,576	\$20,860
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,392	\$ -5,065	\$ -858	\$ -667	\$ -367	\$ 1,148	\$ 966	\$ 1,603	\$ 5,755	\$ 6,367	\$16,838
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.0	.9	1.0	1.1	.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	30	33	30	30	29	30	30	31	31	31	28
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	12	8	10	11	11	11	11	12	13	12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.9		3.5	3.5	2.8	2.6	2.5	3.6	3.4	2.0	2.0
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	40		14		38	44	31	67	67	67	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	90	100	71	67	94	88	100	100	89	100	100
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	65		29	33	31	81	85	83	89	100	100
DECREASE	35	100	71	67	69	19	15	17	11		
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	96		100	100	100	94	92	100	100	100	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	2					6		8			
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,455	\$ 6,077	\$ 2,965	\$ 6,885	\$ 4,709	\$ 9,612	\$ 5,935	\$10,296	\$16,797	\$13,615	\$20,233
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,185	-788	1,542	2,613	3,389	4,442	5,553	6,448	8,315	13,390	19,995
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	391				11	249		250	2,778	225	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,667	6,865	809	4,200	1,097	4,551	209	3,501	5,618		
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	212		614	72	211	330	173	97	87		238
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-98	-265	-315	292	-93	-85	79	199	-366	-477	-3,364
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	4,033	1,800	494	3,538	863	5,987	1,221	4,229	11,271	5,851	17,076
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	238		71	67	78	81	127	971	190	516	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	240	320	76	133	186	166	294	264	511	363	218
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	158	151	42	95	133	111	151	231	264	230	529
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,884	4,071	2,597	2,760	3,542	3,352	4,063	4,401	4,928	7,132	5,774
FOOD, TOTAL	966	352	721	923	798	771	940	1,310	1,196	1,548	1,721
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	820	297	636	899	726	677	739	1,120	972	1,097	1,171
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	146	55	85	24	71	94	201	189	223	451	550
TOBACCO	76		77	67	75	78	62	95	78	72	123
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	41	55	10	14	32	12	80	78	44	44	10
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,210	2,638	953	862	1,145	993	1,277	1,215	1,434	2,335	1,874
SHELTER	439	1,050	360	326	350	359	492	499	417	962	1,024
RENTED DWELLING	267	1,050	310	326	269	205	347	169	166	205	1,000
OWNED DWELLING	164		51		76	148	135	326	247	656	
OTHER SHELTER	8				4	6	10	3	4	100	24
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	289	317	243	245	289	268	265	266	368	461	528
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	198	175	134	139	156	175	222	218	285	390	162
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	283	1,095	215	153	350	191	297	232	363	523	160
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	424	234	214	286	363	370	525	442	689	495	618
PERSONAL CARE	99	215	70	69	90	80	112	100	125	179	168
MEDICAL CARE	341	400	254	293	326	364	315	389	375	425	270
RECREATION	128	32	39	52	108	93	191	114	235	284	118
READING	25	32	14	12	18	26	23	30	37	49	37
EDUCATION	30		3		14	29	41	13	75	13	386
TRANSPORTATION	494	79	182	171	551	512	476	481	569	1,574	298
AUTOMOBILE	474	79	173	151	543	501	468	454	523	1,518	153
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	20		10	21	9	11	8	27	46	56	145
OTHER EXPENDITURES	51	35	61	9	22	23	21	133	73	114	151
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	137	320	114	146	59	162	130	127	202	259	216
SHELTER	17	20	12	28	21	14	4	13	40	5	5
OTHER	5		11	20		11			5		
	115	300	90	98	38	137	126	114	157	254	211
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.9	8.6	27.8	33.4	22.5	23.0	23.1	29.8	24.3	21.7	29.8
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	21.1	7.3	24.5	32.6	20.5	20.2	18.2	25.4	19.7	15.4	20.3
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.8	1.4	3.3	.9	2.0	2.8	4.9	4.3	4.5	6.3	9.5
TOBACCO	2.0	.0	3.0	2.4	2.1	2.3	1.5	2.2	1.6	1.0	2.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	1.4	.4	.5	.9	.4	2.0	1.8	.9	.6	.2
HOUSING, TOTAL	31.1	64.8	36.7	31.2	32.3	29.6	31.4	27.6	29.1	32.7	32.4
SHELTER	11.3	25.8	13.9	11.8	9.9	10.7	12.1	11.3	8.5	13.5	17.7
RENTED DWELLING	6.9	25.8	11.9	11.8	7.6	6.1	8.5	3.8	3.4	2.9	17.3
OWNED DWELLING	4.2	.0	2.0	.0	2.1	4.4	3.3	7.4	5.0	9.2	.0
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.0	.0	.0	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	1.4	.4
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.4	7.8	9.4	8.9	8.2	8.0	6.5	6.0	7.5	6.5	9.1
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.1	4.3	5.2	5.0	4.4	5.2	5.5	5.0	5.8	5.5	2.8
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.3	26.9	8.3	5.5	9.9	5.7	7.3	5.3	7.4	7.3	2.8
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.9	5.7	8.2	10.4	10.2	11.0	12.9	10.0	14.0	6.9	10.7
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	5.3	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.9
MEDICAL CARE	8.8	9.8	9.8	10.6	9.2	10.9	7.8	8.8	7.6	6.0	4.7
RECREATION	3.3	.8	1.5	1.9	3.0	2.8	4.7	2.6	4.8	4.0	2.0
READING	.6	.8	.5	.4	.5	.8	.6	.7	.8	.7	.6
EDUCATION	.8	.0	.1	.0	.4	.9	1.0	.3	1.5	.2	6.7
TRANSPORTATION	12.7	1.9	7.0	6.2	15.6	15.3	11.7	10.9	11.5	22.1	5.2
AUTOMOBILE	12.2	1.9	6.7	5.5	15.3	14.9	11.5	10.3	10.6	21.3	2.6
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.0	.4	.8	.3	.3	.2	.6	.9	.8	2.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.3	.9	2.3	.3	.6	.7	.5	3.0	1.5	1.6	2.6

TABLE 14C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 35-44 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	324	17	17	39	35	48	35	55	48	24
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	176	9	9	21	19	26	19	30	26	13
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	5.1	5.1	11.9	10.8	14.8	10.8	17.0	14.8	7.4
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	5.0	5.3	4.0	4.0	5.7	4.6	4.4	5.2	5.9	6.1
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,008	\$ -698	\$ 1,799	\$ 2,653	\$ 3,636	\$ 4,789	\$ 5,944	\$ 7,043	\$ 9,130	\$ 12,736
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 894	\$ -4,822	\$ -1,524	\$ -948	\$ -293	\$ 604	\$ 1,183	\$ 1,210	\$ 2,379	\$ 3,879
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.2
AGE OF HEAD	39	39	38	39	39	40	39	40	40	39
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	11	10	9	9	10	11	10	10	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.8	3.0	1.8	2.0	3.7	2.5	2.4	2.9	3.3	3.3
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	60	67	67	43	53	88	53	50	58	69
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	98	100	100	95	89	96	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1			5	5					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	60		11	33	32	77	53	83	85	77
DECREASE	40	100	89	67	68	23	47	17	15	23
NO CHANGE										
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	88	100	89	71	95	81	89	93	88	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8	11		14		12	5	7	12	25
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,708	\$ 9,098	\$ 4,445	\$ 6,604	\$ 4,886	\$ 5,654	\$ 9,864	\$ 7,829	\$ 9,828	\$ 20,072
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,631	-1,113	1,712	2,537	3,550	4,536	5,556	6,610	8,597	11,728
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	126	314			5	62	921		2	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,634	9,554	2,518	3,775	987	875	3,008	892	1,037	7,475
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	317	344	216	291	343	181	379	328	193	869
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-105	-862	-393	12	51	-161	-82	-98	-8	776
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,812	9,960	4,838	6,592	4,836	5,816	9,946	7,927	9,836	19,296
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,657	4,999	1,090	3,080	990	1,551	4,441	2,219	3,413	11,389
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	188	77	119	38	47	109	130	210	196	834
PERSONAL INSURANCE	313	331	145	110	165	223	581	339	330	586
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	211	257	131	64	64	202	248	180	372	420
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,443	4,297	3,353	3,300	3,569	3,732	4,546	4,979	5,525	6,068
FOOD, TOTAL	1,104	1,086	759	848	1,045	997	1,119	1,184	1,320	1,379
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	926	915	701	754	883	831	922	992	1,114	1,062
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	177	172	58	94	162	166	197	192	206	317
TOBACCO	68	30	43	60	69	74	57	70	86	77
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	16	34	7	7	15	33	67	56	15
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,145	969	1,073	753	812	911	1,100	1,396	1,501	1,716
SHELTER	374	295	330	228	307	245	314	498	595	444
RENTED DWELLING	185	206	53	171	215	61	182	292	255	137
OWNED DWELLING	169	86	265	57	86	177	125	201	245	290
OTHER SHELTER	20	4	12		6	8	8	6	95	17
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	308	341	292	226	207	287	303	384	330	376
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	166	164	143	103	141	140	177	159	235	252
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	297	170	308	194	158	239	305	355	341	644
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	587	707	438	340	458	483	649	729	657	855
PERSONAL CARE	127	117	86	89	121	96	142	144	153	181
MEDICAL CARE	335	246	308	264	313	330	299	395	329	471
RECREATION	179	188	111	90	106	148	226	192	220	339
READING	31	34	26	20	23	29	43	28	35	55
EDUCATION	52	74	9	6	27	23	61	71	91	99
TRANSPORTATION	661	687	440	389	520	568	758	582	1,000	813
AUTOMOBILE	620	687	434	379	500	543	738	564	815	800
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	41	1	6	10	20	25	20	18	185	13
OTHER EXPENDITURES	122	144	26	434	69	57	59	120	79	68
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	127	272	129	128	106	89	144	117	125	160
FOOD	15	135	3	2	33	7	5	6	5	7
SHELTER	1		23							
OTHER	111	137	104	126	73	82	139	111	120	153
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.8	25.3	22.6	25.7	29.3	26.7	24.6	23.8	23.9	22.7
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.8	21.3	20.9	22.8	24.7	22.3	20.3	19.9	20.2	17.5
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.0	4.0	1.7	2.8	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.7	5.2
TOBACCO	1.5	.7	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.4	1.0	.2	.2	.4	.7	1.3	1.0	.2
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.8	22.5	32.0	22.8	22.7	24.4	24.2	28.0	27.2	28.3
SHELTER	8.4	6.9	9.8	6.9	8.6	6.6	6.9	10.0	10.8	7.3
RENTED DWELLING	4.2	4.8	1.6	5.2	6.0	1.6	4.0	5.9	4.6	2.3
OWNED DWELLING	3.8	2.0	7.9	1.7	2.4	4.7	2.7	4.0	4.4	4.8
OTHER SHELTER	.5	.1	.4	.0	.2	.2	.2	.1	1.7	.3
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.9	7.9	8.7	6.8	5.8	7.7	6.7	7.7	6.0	6.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.7	3.8	4.3	3.1	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.2	4.3	4.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.7	4.0	9.2	5.9	4.4	6.4	6.7	7.1	6.2	10.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.2	16.5	13.1	10.3	12.8	12.9	14.3	14.6	11.9	14.1
PERSONAL CARE	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.6	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.0
MEDICAL CARE	7.5	5.7	9.2	8.0	8.8	8.8	6.6	7.9	6.0	7.8
RECREATION	4.0	4.4	3.3	2.7	3.0	4.0	5.0	3.9	4.0	5.6
READING	.7	.8	.8	.6	.6	.8	.9	.6	.6	.9
EDUCATION	1.2	1.7	.3	.2	.8	.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6
TRANSPORTATION	14.9	16.0	13.1	11.8	14.6	15.2	16.7	11.7	18.1	13.4
AUTOMOBILE	14.0	16.0	12.9	11.5	14.0	14.5	16.2	11.3	14.7	13.2
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.9	.0	.2	.3	.6	.7	.4	.4	3.3	.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.7	3.4	.8	13.2	1.9	1.5	1.3	2.4	1.4	1.1

TABLE 14D

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 45-54 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$7,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	365	24	20	41	53	44	46	59	44	22
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	198	13	11	22	29	24	25	32	24	11
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	6.6	5.6	11.1	14.6	12.1	12.6	16.2	12.1	6.1
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	3.3	2.2	3.3	4.4	3.5	4.1	4.5	5.2	5.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,837	\$-1,095	\$ 1,845	\$ 2,794	\$ 3,857	\$ 4,707	\$ 5,970	\$ 7,223	\$ 9,019	\$12,789
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 534	\$-5,428	\$-1,183	\$ -511	\$ -87	\$ 435	\$ 1,337	\$ 875	\$ 1,309	\$ 5,123
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.9
AGE OF HEAD	50	50	51	50	50	50	50	49	49	50
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	10	11	9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.2	.4	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.8	1.8
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	77	69	91	68	83	71	88	81	79	58
ALTC OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	85	100	91	100	96	96	100	100	100
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	62		45	36	55	67	84	66	75	100
DECREASE	37	100	55	64	45	33	16	31	25	
NO CHANGE	1							3		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	46	18	68	55	63	56	78	83	92
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	6	8			7	8	8	9	4	8
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,985	\$ 8,005	\$ 6,107	\$ 5,272	\$ 5,816	\$ 5,722	\$ 7,226	\$ 8,042	\$10,272	\$14,992
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,404	-1,701	1,548	2,608	3,590	4,453	5,552	6,697	8,527	12,038
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	103			134	81	283	235	9	66	83
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,155	9,319	4,560	2,502	1,925	697	1,216	1,078	1,317	1,071
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	325	388		28	220	288	224	258	362	1,883
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	19	420	-90	80	-3	-246	-33	8	46	-296
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,967	7,585	6,197	5,192	5,818	5,968	7,260	8,035	10,226	15,287
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,854	3,586	3,362	1,989	1,967	1,328	2,503	2,027	2,867	7,966
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	160	692	14	30	91	92	273	184	122	110
PERSONAL INSURANCE	285	203	159	120	148	178	192	426	542	400
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	247	136	164	152	147	154	227	272	383	428
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,422	2,966	2,498	2,901	3,466	4,216	4,065	5,125	6,312	6,384
FOOD, TOTAL	1,027	996	651	791	870	878	1,022	1,134	1,325	1,350
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	831	807	545	657	715	742	878	881	991	1,122
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	196	189	106	134	155	136	144	253	333	228
TOBACCO	62	37	82	55	71	59	63	48	93	52
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	35	15	13	29	58	26	47	35	24	54
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,060	742	731	700	767	1,046	989	1,233	1,412	1,415
SHELTER	364	284	233	227	235	397	283	485	354	549
RENTED DWELLING	93	124	5	99	60	132	51	106	76	186
OWNED DWELLING	195	127	153	94	174	207	192	278	190	188
OTHER SHELTER	76	33	74	33	1	58	40	100	88	175
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	285	222	234	208	242	289	285	317	360	347
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	153	100	105	95	123	141	148	163	244	205
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	257	136	159	170	168	218	274	268	454	313
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	616	329	275	424	407	514	507	748	970	1,025
PERSONAL CARE	128	83	84	84	93	122	114	149	198	176
MEDICAL CARE	383	323	240	257	263	335	302	384	653	760
RECREATION	179	54	50	87	160	217	157	190	259	347
READING	33	55	29	28	24	24	23	33	52	41
EDUCATION	64	35	25	30	7	63	40	83	95	103
TRANSPORTATION	742	258	247	344	663	875	664	997	1,077	963
AUTOMOBILE	716	257	231	340	642	857	625	976	1,011	916
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	26	1	16	3	21	18	39	21	66	47
OTHER EXPENDITURES	93	41	72	73	82	58	135	91	155	96
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	93	138	35	112	70	107	99	71	83	146
FOOD	9	5	13		24	8	1	3	3	22
SHELTER	1	15								
OTHER	83	118	22	111	45	99	98	68	79	124
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.2	33.6	26.1	27.3	25.1	20.8	25.1	22.1	21.0	21.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.8	27.2	21.8	22.6	20.6	17.6	21.6	17.2	15.7	17.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.4	6.4	4.2	4.6	4.5	3.2	3.5	4.9	5.3	3.6
TOBACCO	1.4	1.2	3.3	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.5	.9	1.5	.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.5	.5	1.0	1.7	.6	1.2	.7	.4	.3
HOUSING, TOTAL	24.0	25.0	29.3	24.1	22.1	24.8	24.3	24.1	22.4	22.2
SHELTER	8.2	9.6	9.3	7.8	6.8	9.4	7.0	9.5	5.6	8.6
RENTED DWELLING	2.1	4.2	.2	3.4	1.7	3.1	1.3	2.1	1.2	2.9
OWNED DWELLING	4.4	4.3	6.1	3.2	5.0	4.9	4.7	5.4	3.0	2.9
OTHER SHELTER	1.7	1.1	3.0	1.1	.0	1.4	1.0	2.0	1.4	2.7
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.4	7.5	9.4	7.2	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.2	5.7	5.4
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.5	3.4	4.2	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.2	3.9	3.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.8	4.6	6.4	5.9	4.8	5.2	6.7	5.2	7.2	4.9
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.9	11.1	11.0	14.6	11.7	12.2	12.5	14.6	15.4	16.1
PERSONAL CARE	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.1	2.8
MEDICAL CARE	8.7	10.9	9.6	8.9	7.6	7.9	7.4	7.5	10.3	11.9
RECREATION	4.0	1.8	2.0	3.0	4.6	5.1	3.9	3.7	4.1	5.4
READING	.7	1.9	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	.6	.6	.8	.6
EDUCATION	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.0	.2	1.5	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.6
TRANSPORTATION	16.8	8.7	9.9	11.9	19.1	20.7	16.3	19.5	17.1	15.1
AUTOMOBILE	16.2	8.7	9.2	11.7	18.5	20.3	15.4	19.0	16.0	14.3
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.0	.6	.1	.6	.4	1.0	.4	1.0	.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.1	1.4	2.9	2.5	2.4	1.4	3.3	1.8	2.5	1.5

TABLE 14E

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 55-64 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	287	29	41	48	41	18	17	33	7	6
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	156	16	22	26	22	10	9	18	4	3
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	10.3	14.1	16.7	16.7	6.4	5.8	11.5	2.6	1.9
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	2.8	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	6.7
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,627	\$ 350	\$ 1,685	\$ 2,750	\$ 3,782	\$ 4,782	\$ 6,189	\$ 7,530	\$ 9,185	\$13,382
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 587	\$-2,107	\$-485	\$-412	\$ 483	\$ 453	\$ 624	\$ 1,866	\$ 2,882	\$ 4,664
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.3	2.0
AGE OF HEAD	60	60	61	59	59	59	60	60	59	59
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	8	8	8	8	9	8	10	10	10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.4	.1	.1	.5	.4	.4	.5	.6	.7	3.3
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	85	81	86	85	77	73	90	100	94	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	94	91	100	100	95	90	100	100	100
NONWHITE	2			4	4	5				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	54		23	42	65	64	70	100	83	100
DECREASE	43	88	77	58	31	36	20		17	
NO CHANGE	3	13			4		10			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23	6	14	31	19	23	30	22	39	67
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8	6	9	4	12	9	10	11	6	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,686	\$ 3,008	\$ 2,429	\$ 3,836	\$ 4,956	\$ 5,571	\$ 9,483	\$ 7,985	\$ 9,250	\$12,166
MCNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,234	151	1,542	2,552	3,534	4,466	5,565	6,775	8,440	11,799
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	14				45				60	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,330	2,857	847	1,142	1,301	867	3,873	972	616	368
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	108		40	142	76	238	45	238	134	23
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	262	-184	21	-30	307	411	642	-256	735	1,603
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS										
INCREASE IN ASSETS	5,424	3,192	2,408	3,866	4,649	5,160	8,841	8,241	8,515	10,564
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	1,913	749	372	778	1,635	1,427	4,353	2,950	3,571	4,831
PERSONAL INSURANCE	111	2	29	95	224	131	189	126	62	201
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	171	88	75	107	84	193	188	241	455	433
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	219	210	98	269	185	115	241	317	322	279
FOOD, TOTAL	3,009	2,144	1,834	2,617	2,520	3,293	3,869	4,606	4,105	4,820
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	722	556	549	705	644	730	944	984	868	603
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	610	493	485	624	538	622	805	765	701	525
TOBACCO	112	63	64	81	106	108	138	218	166	78
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	47	32	40	39	43	60	63	22	74	23
HOUSING, TOTAL	21	5	18	14	31	37	10	16	24	21
SHELTER	806	610	477	716	701	869	845	1,022	1,149	1,891
RENTED DWELLING	272	220	139	234	205	328	247	311	362	1,021
OWNED DWELLING	43	38	22	60	56	102	12	9		
OTHER SHELTER	199	173	117	168	142	181	149	275	249	1,021
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	30	9		7	7	44	86	35	105	67
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	239	216	187	231	229	235	278	279	292	328
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	126	103	78	114	120	121	146	135	171	329
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	168	71	72	137	145	186	173	298	324	213
PERSONAL CARE	326	176	174	262	268	328	473	512	489	567
MEDICAL CARE	80	52	64	69	67	89	105	88	107	76
RECREATION	281	265	183	255	323	245	294	342	387	334
READING	87	48	37	76	79	74	156	77	173	77
EDUCATION	24	18	19	22	19	28	31	28	35	40
TRANSPORTATION	34	1	4	12	1	22	108	154	79	18
AUTOMOBILE	536	359	243	408	327	753	805	1,317	591	1,141
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	514	346	225	378	300	747	795	1,258	575	1,081
OTHER EXPENDITURES	22	13	18	30	27	6	10	58	16	59
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	47	24	27	37	18	57	37	44	128	30
FOOD	90	306	66	74	88	57	16	98	47	93
SHELTER	5	10	6	11	2	1	1	1	1	12
OTHER	81	287	40	68	77	55	15	96	46	81
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.0	25.9	29.9	26.9	25.6	22.2	24.4	21.4	21.1	12.5
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.3	23.0	26.4	23.8	21.3	18.9	20.8	16.6	17.1	10.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	2.9	3.5	3.1	4.2	3.3	3.6	4.7	4.0	1.6
TOBACCO	1.6	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	.5	1.8	.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.2	1.0	.5	1.2	1.1	.3	.3	.6	.4
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.8	28.5	26.0	27.4	27.8	26.4	21.8	22.2	28.0	39.2
SHELTER	9.0	10.3	7.6	8.9	8.1	10.0	6.4	6.8	8.8	21.2
RENTED DWELLING	1.4	1.8	1.2	2.3	2.2	3.1	.3	.0	.2	.0
OWNED DWELLING	6.6	8.1	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.5	3.9	6.0	6.1	21.2
OTHER SHELTER	1.0	.4	.0	.3	.3	1.3	2.2	.8	2.6	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.9	10.1	10.2	8.8	9.1	7.1	7.2	6.1	7.1	6.8
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.8	3.7	3.8	2.9	4.2	6.8
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.6	3.3	3.9	5.2	5.8	5.6	4.5	6.5	7.9	4.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.8	8.2	9.5	10.0	10.6	10.0	12.2	11.1	11.9	11.8
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.4	3.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	1.9	2.6	1.6
MEDICAL CARE	9.3	12.4	10.0	9.7	12.8	7.4	7.6	7.4	9.4	6.9
RECREATION	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.9	3.1	2.2	4.0	1.7	4.2	1.6
READING	.8	.8	1.0	.8	.8	.9	.8	.6	.9	.8
EDUCATION	1.1	.0	.2	.5	.0	.7	2.8	3.3	1.9	.4
TRANSPORTATION	17.8	16.7	13.2	15.6	13.0	22.9	20.8	28.6	14.4	23.7
AUTOMOBILE	17.1	16.1	12.3	14.4	11.9	22.7	20.5	27.3	14.0	22.4
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.6	1.0	1.1	1.1	.2	.3	1.3	.4	1.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	1.1	1.5	1.4	.7	1.7	1.0	1.0	3.1	.6

TABLE 14F

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 65-74 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	149	9	39	35	22	11	13	9	4	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	81	5	21	19	12	6	7	5	3	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	6.2	25.9	23.5	14.8	7.4	8.6	6.2	2.5	1.2
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.8	2.6	3.0	8.5	5.1
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,020	\$ 348	\$ 1,713	\$ 2,568	\$ 3,569	\$ 4,919	\$ 5,648	\$ 7,355	\$ 9,209	\$13,336
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 538	\$ -1,357	\$ -642	\$ -137	\$ 819	\$ 438	\$ 1,161	\$ 1,269	\$ 1,759	\$ 5,826
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.2	.9	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.5	1.3
AGE OF HEAD	69	68	70	69	68	71	69	66	65	68
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8	5	8	7	7	9	9	9	6	7
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.3		.2	.1	.1	.2		.2	3.5	2.0
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	90	100	100	95	75	83	71	100	100	67
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	98	80	100	95	100	100	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1				8					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	51		24	47	58	67	86	80	100	100
DECREASE	49	100	76	53	42	33	14	20		
NO CHANGE										
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12		10	5	8	17		20	100	67
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,620	\$ 2,185	\$ 2,792	\$ 3,083	\$ 6,127	\$ 7,035	\$ 6,786	\$ 7,472	\$21,867	\$16,567
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,787	224	1,599	2,462	3,442	4,527	5,435	6,570	8,566	12,341
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	151	155		6	917			74		31,745
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,592	1,806	1,185	474	1,638	2,284	1,342	820	13,301	4,211
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	89		8	142	131	224	9	8	15	1,307
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	105	-354	60	-57	350	-132	-376	1,214	-2,043	975
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5,515	2,538	2,732	3,140	5,777	7,167	7,162	6,259	23,910	15,591
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,112	449	512	450	2,499	2,680	2,442	1,827	13,595	10,052
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	108		38	28	90	266	70	270	1,466	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	109	58	45	58	74	174	134	243	469	394
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	242	68	121	224	261	204	513	365	112	496
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,944	1,964	2,016	2,380	2,854	3,843	4,003	3,554	8,269	4,649
FOOD, TOTAL	685	573	513	581	688	707	915	645	2,481	1,074
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	601	525	486	534	600	630	833	527	1,452	971
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	84	48	26	46	88	76	82	118	1,029	103
TOBACCO	28	64	12	30	28	8	27	34	177	3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13	8	7	18	10	40	4	23	1	20
HOUSING, TOTAL	782	676	451	773	749	1,073	1,319	759	989	1,399
SHELTER	233	260	129	194	188	360	420	325	386	392
RENTED DWELLING	43			20	40	158	132			240
OWNED DWELLING	191	260	127	167	146	178	277	325	260	132
OTHER SHELTER	9		2	7	2	24	11		127	20
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	253	268	191	253	271	291	286	250	341	358
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	124	81	88	172	104	59	185	94	140	141
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	173	66	43	154	187	323	428	91	122	507
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	217	139	111	159	210	336	352	239	679	472
PERSONAL CARE	75	86	44	61	58	98	98	111	228	150
MEDICAL CARE	300	184	246	174	410	625	395	246	382	399
RECREATION	91	79	42	64	100	215	118	68	326	120
REACING	27	21	19	27	43	28	27	24	23	38
EDUCATION	3		1	1	1		5	4	62	11
TRANSPORTATION	653	59	462	465	545	644	724	1,296	2,876	546
AUTOMOBILE	636	56	457	456	523	576	716	1,263	2,856	536
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	17	3	5	8	22	68	7	33	20	10
OTHER EXPENDITURES	70	75	108	26	11	70	20	104	44	417
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	75	17	55	67	64	172	67	59	52	292
FOOD	5	1	6	2	11	6	12		7	6
SHELTER	1		1		3					
OTHER	69	16	48	65	50	166	54	59	45	286
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.3	29.2	25.4	24.4	24.1	18.4	22.9	18.1	30.0	23.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.4	26.7	24.1	22.4	21.0	16.4	20.8	14.8	17.6	20.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	2.9	2.4	1.3	1.9	3.1	2.0	2.0	3.3	12.4	2.2
TOBACCO	1.0	3.3	.6	1.3	1.0	.2	.7	1.0	2.1	.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.4	.4	.3	.8	.4	1.0	.1	.6	.0	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.6	34.4	22.4	32.5	26.2	27.9	32.9	21.4	12.0	30.1
SHELTER	7.9	13.2	6.4	8.1	6.6	9.4	10.5	9.1	4.7	8.4
RENTED DWELLING	1.5	.0	.0	.8	1.4	4.1	3.3	.0	.0	5.2
OWNED DWELLING	6.1	13.2	6.3	7.0	5.1	4.6	6.9	9.1	3.1	2.8
OTHER SHELTER	.3	.0	.1	.3	.1	.6	.3	.0	1.5	.4
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	8.6	13.6	9.5	10.6	9.5	7.6	7.1	7.0	4.1	7.7
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2	4.1	4.4	7.2	3.6	2.6	4.6	2.6	1.7	3.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.9	3.4	2.1	6.5	6.6	8.4	10.7	2.6	1.5	10.9
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	7.4	7.1	5.5	6.7	7.4	8.7	8.8	6.7	8.2	10.2
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	4.4	2.2	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.4	3.1	2.8	3.2
MEDICAL CARE	10.2	9.4	12.2	7.3	14.4	16.3	9.9	6.9	4.6	8.6
RECREATION	3.1	4.0	2.1	2.7	3.5	5.6	2.9	1.9	3.9	2.6
REACING	.9	1.1	.9	1.1	1.5	.7	.7	.7	.3	.8
EDUCATION	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.1	.7	.2
TRANSPORTATION	22.2	3.0	22.9	19.5	19.1	16.8	18.1	36.5	34.8	11.7
AUTOMOBILE	21.6	2.9	22.7	19.2	18.3	15.0	17.9	35.5	34.5	11.5
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.2	.2	.3	.8	1.8	.2	.9	.2	.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4	3.8	5.4	1.1	.4	1.8	.5	2.9	.5	9.0

TABLE 14G

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 75 YEARS AND OVER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	50	9	9	13	6	6	4	2	2	0
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	27	5	5	7	3	3	2	1	1	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	18.5	18.5	25.9	11.1	11.1	7.4	3.7	3.7	
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	2.3	1.3	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.5	1.0	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 3,072	\$ 441	\$ 1,505	\$ 2,365	\$ 3,662	\$ 4,850	\$ 5,783	\$ 8,391	\$ 11,155	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 30	\$ -87	\$ 26	\$ -283	\$ 579	\$ 1,235	\$ -95	\$ -1,575	\$ 3,408	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	.6	1.4	.9	1.3	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	79	77	82	79	78	76	84	86	77	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	7	6	6	8	8	8	6	4		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS						.3				
PERCENT										
FARM OWNERS, ALL YEAR	89	80	80	100	100	67	100	100	100	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	85	40	100	100	100	100	50	100	100	
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	44		60	29	67	100	50		100	
DECREASE	48	100	20	57	33		50	100		
NO CHANGE	7		20	14						
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4					33				
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 4,621	\$ 1,314	\$ 2,123	\$ 4,156	\$ 4,938	\$ 8,439	\$ 6,545	\$ 10,438	\$ 14,839	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,958	392	1,475	2,330	3,613	4,572	5,642	7,933	10,439	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	54		288	4						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,579	780	360	1,822	1,325	3,867	850	2,505	4,400	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	30	142					53			
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	53	-123	104	182	-489	-71	1,131	2,999	-3,329	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,568	1,438	2,019	3,974	5,426	8,509	5,414	7,439	18,169	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	1,630	36	360	1,539	1,903	5,101	756	930	7,808	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	9		26				52			
PERSONAL INSURANCE	29		10	21	68	52	112			
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	428	23	111	135	116	162	208	196	8,500	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,472	1,378	1,512	2,279	3,339	3,194	4,286	6,313	1,861	
FOOD, TOTAL	546	375	479	516	705	548	823	1,184	255	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	502	372	447	508	602	450	678	1,144	255	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	43	3	32	9	103	99	146	40		
TOBACCO	42	5	8	21	157	16	98	185	12	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7						3	185		
HOUSING, TOTAL	825	278	432	804	1,308	676	1,652	3,043	791	
SHELTER	292	43	101	234	469	231	451	1,935	590	
RENTED DWELLING	33		58			200				
OWNED DWELLING	254	43	40	232	436	31	451	1,935	590	
OTHER SHELTER	5		2	2	33					
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	262	148	208	259	422	270	424	398	157	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	152	44	100	128	166	127	734	86	44	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	119	42	23	184	250	48	44	625		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	152	89	83	138	254	283	89	383	112	
PERSONAL CARE	54	21	27	53	116	97	59	62	24	
MEDICAL CARE	339	66	113	549	450	263	833	444	174	
RECREATION	31	3	32	14	55	68	67	36	24	
READING	25	20	21	26	23	26	21	33	60	
EDUCATION	12					107				
TRANSPORTATION	341	156	314	146	266	973	639	746	98	
AUTOMOBILE	331	156	314	131	213	973	635	746	98	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	10			15	53		5			
OTHER EXPENDITURES	99	365	2	12	4	136	2	12	312	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	79	166	65	38	5	47	88	380	10	
FOOD	3	7	7	1		1			5	
SHELTER	6	33								
OTHER	70	126	58	37	5	46	88	380	5	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	22.1	27.2	31.7	22.6	21.1	17.2	19.2	18.8	13.7	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.3	27.0	29.6	22.3	18.0	14.1	15.8	18.1	13.7	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	1.7	.2	2.1	.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	.6	.0	
TOBACCO	1.7	.4	.5	.9	4.7	.5	2.3	2.9	.6	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	2.9	.0	
HOUSING, TOTAL	33.4	20.2	28.6	35.3	39.2	21.2	38.5	48.2	42.5	
SHELTER	11.8	3.1	6.7	10.3	14.0	7.2	10.5	30.7	31.7	
RENTED DWELLING	1.3	.0	3.8	.0	.0	6.3	.0	.0	.0	
OWNED DWELLING	10.3	3.1	2.6	10.2	13.1	1.0	10.5	30.7	31.7	
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.0	.1	.1	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	10.6	10.7	13.8	11.4	12.6	8.5	9.9	6.3	8.4	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	6.1	3.2	6.6	5.6	5.0	4.0	17.1	1.4	2.4	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	4.8	3.0	1.5	8.1	7.5	1.5	1.0	9.9	.0	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	6.1	6.5	5.5	6.1	7.6	8.9	2.1	6.1	6.0	
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	1.5	1.8	2.3	3.5	3.0	1.4	1.0	1.3	
MEDICAL CARE	13.7	4.8	7.5	24.1	13.5	8.2	19.4	7.0	9.3	
RECREATION	1.3	.2	2.1	.6	1.6	2.1	1.6	.6	1.3	
READING	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.1	.7	.8	.5	.5	3.2	
EDUCATION	.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.3	.0	.0	.0	
TRANSPORTATION	13.8	11.3	20.8	6.4	8.0	30.5	14.9	11.8	5.3	
AUTOMOBILE	13.4	11.3	20.8	5.7	6.4	30.5	14.8	11.8	5.3	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.4	.0	.0	.7	1.6	.0	.1	.0	.0	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	4.0	26.5	.1	.5	.1	4.3	.0	.2	16.8	

TABLE 15A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'LS, OFF'LS	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	37	20			2	2	13				
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	20	11	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	55.0			5.0	5.0	35.0				
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.2	3.3			3.8	4.0	2.9				
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,079	\$ 3,632			\$ 4,014	\$ 1,057	\$ 5,221				
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 506	\$ 481			\$ -198	\$ -835	\$ 837				
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.2				1.0	1.1				
AGE OF HEAD	23	23			24	24	22				
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	11			8	8	12				
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	1.5			2.0	2.0	1.1				
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	15	27									
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100			100	100	100				
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	55	55					71				
DECREASE	45	45			100	100	29				
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	73			100	100	86				
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER											
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,963	\$ 6,930			\$ 3,827	\$ 2,141	\$ 5,293				
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,805	3,432			3,629	1,046	4,812				
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	63						179				
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,960	3,388				1,095	119				
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	135	110			198		184				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-309	-524			-410	-153	20				
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,272	7,454			4,237	2,294	5,273				
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,244	3,715				260	538				
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	356	265					602				
PERSONAL INSURANCE	125	97			113	35	183				
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	79	55			71	30	123				
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,468	3,321			4,053	1,969	3,828				
FOOD, TOTAL	701	602			1,300	397	816				
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	557	558			584	342	583				
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	144	44			716	55	233				
TOBACCO	62	61			260	109	27				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	42	30			150	215	21				
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,101	1,231			839	224	1,066				
SHELTER	485	525			455	78	484				
RENTED DWELLING	410	400			410	78	474				
OWNED DWELLING	67	121									
OTHER SHELTER	7	4			45		9				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	212	287			102		141				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	147	155			142	39	150				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	258	264			140	107	285				
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	348	319			313	203	421				
PERSONAL CARE	91	87			69	28	111				
MEDICAL CARE	319	325			217	97	357				
RECREATION	132	94			69	119	203				
READING	20	19			10	3	26				
EDUCATION	11						32				
TRANSPORTATION	587	533			827	561	640				
AUTOMOBILE	564	527			827	561	585				
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	22	6					55				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	52	19				13	115				
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	187	213			80	262	151				
FOOD	13	10				150					
SHELTER	10	14			50						
OTHER	164	189			30	112	151				
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0	100.0				
FOOD, TOTAL	20.2	18.1			32.1	20.2	21.3				
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	16.1	16.8			14.4	17.4	15.2				
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	1.3			17.7	2.8	6.1				
TOBACCO	1.8	1.8			6.4	5.5	.7				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.9			3.7	10.9	.5				
HOUSING, TOTAL	31.7	37.1			20.7	11.4	27.7				
SHELTER	14.0	15.8			11.2	4.0	12.6				
RENTED DWELLING	11.8	12.0			10.1	4.0	12.4				
OWNED DWELLING	1.9	3.6			.0	.0	.0				
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.1			1.1	.0	.2				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.1	8.6			2.5	.0	3.7				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2	4.7			3.5	2.0	3.9				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.4	7.9			3.5	5.4	7.4				
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.0	9.6			7.7	10.3	11.0				
PERSONAL CARE	2.6	2.6			1.7	1.4	2.9				
MEDICAL CARE	9.2	9.8			5.4	4.9	9.3				
RECREATION	3.8	2.8			1.7	6.0	5.3				
READING	.6	.6			.2	.2	.7				
EDUCATION	.3	.0			.0	.0	.8				
TRANSPORTATION	16.9	16.0			20.4	28.5	16.7				
AUTOMOBILE	16.3	15.9			20.4	28.5	15.3				
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.2			.0	.0	1.4				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	.6			.0	.7	3.0				

TABLE 15B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 25-34 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL '0	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERICAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	155	118	6	4	6	11	11				
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	84	64	3	2	3	6	6	0	0	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	76.2	3.6	2.4	3.6	7.1	7.1				
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.8	4.8	6.0	4.9	3.7	4.0	4.9				
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,454	\$ 5,212	\$ 9,353	\$ 13,672	\$ 4,635	\$ 5,646	\$ 3,571				
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,392	\$ 1,446	\$ 1,126	\$ 9,923	\$ 247	\$ 350	\$ -276				
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	.8	.8				
AGE OF HEAD	30	31	32	31	27	28	29				
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	11	10	12	11	11	9				
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.9	3.0	3.7	3.5	2.0	2.0	3.0				
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	40	41	100	50	33	50					
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	90	88	100	100	100	100	100				
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	65	64	100	100	67	67	50				
DECREASE	35	36			33	33	50				
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	96	95	100	100	100	100	100				
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3									
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,455	\$ 8,536	\$ 18,517	\$ 14,977	\$ 4,745	\$ 6,798	\$ 3,901				
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,185	5,002	8,201	13,191	4,281	5,173	3,432				
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	391	466		1,500							
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,667	2,889	10,003	167	390	1,265					
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	212	179	313	119	73	360	468				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-98	-27	-682	-101	2	-355	-365				
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,554	8,563	19,199	15,078	4,742	7,153	4,266				
INCREASE IN ASSETS	4,033	4,427	7,122	10,208	463	1,918	136				
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	238	88	4,321		248	57	57				
PERSONAL INSURANCE	240	237	269	250	288	317	153				
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	158	141	208	535	169	206	129				
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,884	3,670	7,279	4,085	3,575	4,654	3,791				
FOOD, TOTAL	966	903	2,015	1,176	1,182	963	932				
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	820	780	1,626	857	883	776	841				
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	146	123	389	319	299	186	91				
TOBACCO	76	75	84	62	19	92	97				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	41	43	43	5	47	29	32				
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,210	1,165	2,302	1,176	1,040	1,390	1,060				
SHELTER	439	423	990	538	330	460	347				
RENTED DWELLING	267	263		500	308	263	344				
OWNED DWELLING	164	152	936	26	16	193					
OTHER SHELTER	8	7	54	12	5	3	3				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	289	278	437	332	357	374	200				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	198	184	396	171	164	304	166				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	283	280	479	134	189	253	345				
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	424	415	616	458	270	512	403				
PERSONAL CARE	99	92	191	126	68	114	124				
MEDICAL CARE	341	329	549	382	400	313	355				
RECREATION	128	115	260	107	112	209	143				
READING	25	26	30	38	14	21	15				
EDUCATION	30	30	3	211		27					
TRANSPORTATION	494	431	1,057	269	420	899	585				
AUTOMOBILE	474	414	1,037	196	417	851	576				
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	20	17	20	73	2	48	9				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	51	46	128	76	4	87	45				
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	137	120	139	199	172	201	223				
FOOD	17	8	2	16	5	95	49				
SHELTER	5	1					57				
OTHER	115	111	137	183	168	106	117				
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
FOOD, TOTAL	24.9	24.6	27.7	28.8	33.1	20.7	24.6				
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	21.1	21.2	22.3	21.0	24.7	16.7	22.2				
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.8	3.4	5.3	7.8	8.4	4.0	2.4				
TOBACCO	2.0	2.0	1.2	1.5	.5	2.0	2.6				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	1.2	.6	.1	1.3	.6	.8				
HOUSING, TOTAL	31.1	31.7	31.6	28.8	29.1	29.9	28.0				
SHELTER	11.3	11.5	13.6	13.2	9.2	9.9	9.2				
RENTED DWELLING	6.9	7.2	.0	12.2	8.6	5.6	9.1				
OWNED DWELLING	4.2	4.1	12.9	.6	.4	4.1	.0				
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.2	.7	.3	.1	.1	.1				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.4	7.6	6.0	8.1	10.0	8.0	5.3				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.1	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.6	6.5	4.4				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.3	7.6	6.6	3.3	5.3	5.4	9.1				
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.9	11.3	8.5	11.2	7.6	11.0	10.6				
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.1	1.9	2.4	3.3				
MEDICAL CARE	8.8	9.0	7.5	9.3	11.2	6.7	9.4				
RECREATION	3.3	3.1	3.6	2.6	3.1	4.5	3.8				
READING	.6	.7	.4	.9	.4	.5	.4				
EDUCATION	.8	.8	.0	5.2	.0	.6	.0				
TRANSPORTATION	12.7	11.7	14.5	6.6	11.7	19.3	15.4				
AUTOMOBILE	12.2	11.3	14.2	4.8	11.7	18.3	15.2				
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.5	.3	1.8	.1	1.0	.2				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.9	.1	1.9	1.2				

TABLE 15C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 35-44 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERICAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	324	254	6	4	20	18	22				
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	176	138	3	2	11	10	12	0	0	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	78.4	1.7	1.1	6.3	5.7	6.8				
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	5.0	4.9	7.0	4.0	5.3	5.2	6.1				
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,008	\$ 5,873	\$ 6,182	\$10,034	\$ 7,512	\$ 6,296	\$ 5,226				
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 894	\$ 1,042	\$ -535	\$ 566	\$ 1,482	\$ 456	\$ -576				
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1				
AGE OF HEAD	39	39	42	39	39	40	40				
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	10	14	15	10	9	9				
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.8	2.7	5.0	2.0	3.0	2.7	4.2				
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	60	58	67	50	82	80	50				
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	98	97	100	100	100	100	100				
NONWHITE	1						17				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	60	61	67	100	73	70	17				
DECREASE	40	39	33		27	30	83				
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	88	86	100	100	100	80	100				
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8	9				10					
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,708	\$ 8,745	\$ 7,349	\$12,661	\$12,202	\$ 6,549	\$ 6,555				
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,631	5,519	5,761	9,397	6,744	5,859	5,045				
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	126	21			1,655	99					
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,634	2,990	1,472	2,294	2,654	228	872				
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	317	214	116	970	1,148	363	637				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-105	-174	-123	-108	234	-108	391				
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,812	8,919	7,472	12,769	11,968	6,656	6,164				
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,657	4,133	663	3,769	4,179	738	863				
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	188	114	390	60	1,105	309	71				
PERSONAL INSURANCE	313	272	444	715	838	306	203				
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	211	208	226	454	303	153	170				
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,443	4,192	5,749	7,771	5,543	5,150	4,857				
FOOD, TOTAL	1,104	1,048	1,532	1,395	1,396	1,356	1,106				
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	926	886	1,284	1,049	1,133	1,086	960				
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	177	162	248	347	263	270	146				
TOBACCO	68	65	76		90	78	83				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	31	2	22	53	64	16				
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,145	1,126	1,489	2,227	1,200	1,229	975				
SHELTER	374	384	468	371	309	380	289				
RENTED DWELLING	185	203	130	303	74	122	130				
OWNED DWELLING	169	157	328	40	230	250	159				
OTHER SHELTER	20	23	9	28	5	8	1				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	308	301	549	391	306	410	228				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	166	161	319	200	211	160	145				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	297	280	154	1,265	373	279	313				
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	587	573	878	605	735	615	523				
PERSONAL CARE	127	118	236	90	152	149	159				
MEDICAL CARE	335	326	419	267	399	276	415				
RECREATION	179	176	223	421	215	144	148				
REACING	31	31	26	110	34	25	25				
EDUCATION	52	52	131	72	67	42	28				
TRANSPORTATION	661	520	666	2,550	1,133	929	1,322				
AUTOMOBILE	620	488	666	2,538	1,125	663	1,309				
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	41	32		12	9	266	13				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	122	126	71	12	68	245	57				
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	127	104	118	506	237	131	231				
FOOD	15	12	6	75	4	7	54				
SHELTER	1	2									
OTHER	111	90	112	431	233	125	177				
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
FOOD, TOTAL	24.8	25.0	26.6	17.9	25.2	26.3	22.8				
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.8	21.1	22.3	13.5	20.4	21.1	19.8				
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.5	4.7	5.2	3.0				
TOBACCO	1.5	1.6	1.3	.0	1.6	1.5	1.7				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.7	.0	.3	1.0	1.2	.3				
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.8	26.9	25.9	28.6	21.6	23.9	20.1				
SHELTER	8.4	9.2	8.1	4.8	5.6	7.4	5.9				
RENTED DWELLING	4.2	4.8	2.3	3.9	1.3	2.4	2.7				
OWNED DWELLING	3.8	3.7	5.7	.5	4.1	4.9	3.3				
OTHER SHELTER	.5	.5	.2	.4	.1	.2	.0				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.9	7.2	9.5	5.0	5.5	8.0	4.7				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.7	3.8	5.5	2.6	3.8	3.1	3.0				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.7	6.7	2.7	16.3	6.7	5.4	6.4				
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.2	13.7	15.3	7.8	13.3	11.9	10.8				
PERSONAL CARE	2.9	2.8	4.1	1.2	2.7	2.9	3.3				
MEDICAL CARE	7.5	7.8	7.3	3.4	7.2	5.4	8.5				
RECREATION	4.0	4.2	3.9	5.4	3.9	2.8	3.0				
REACING	.7	.7	.5	1.4	.6	.5	.5				
EDUCATION	1.2	1.2	2.3	.9	1.2	.8	.6				
TRANSPORTATION	14.9	12.4	11.6	32.8	20.4	18.0	27.2				
AUTOMOBILE	14.0	11.6	11.6	32.6	20.3	12.9	26.9				
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.9	.8	.0	.2	.2	5.2	.3				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.7	3.0	1.2	.2	1.2	4.8	1.2				

TABLE 15D

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 45-54 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	365	295	6	9	7	26	18			2	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	198	160	3	5	4	14	10	0	0	1	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	80.8	1.5	2.5	2.0	7.1	5.1			.5	.5
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	4.1	4.3	2.8	4.0	3.9	4.0			5.0	3.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,837	\$ 5,692	\$12,847	\$ 5,819	\$ 8,161	\$ 5,670	\$ 5,561			\$ 8,280	\$ 1,514
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 534	\$ 592	\$ 1,734	\$ 494	\$-2,274	\$ 485	\$ 227			\$ 5,129	\$-1,719
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	1.3	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2			1.0	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	50	50	51	49	50	49	50			51	54
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	13	8	11	9	9			12	8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.6	1.7	.8	1.5	1.6	1.7			2.0	1.0
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	77	76	100	80	100	71	90				100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	97	100	80	100	100	100			100	100
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	62	63	100	60	25	57	60			100	
DECREASE	37	37		40	75	36	40				100
NO CHANGE	1					7					
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	65	33	60	100	64	50			100	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	6	6				7	10				
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,985	\$ 7,967	\$15,211	\$ 8,428	\$11,171	\$ 7,358	\$ 5,877			\$ 8,019	\$ 4,121
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,404	5,302	11,372	5,184	7,172	5,110	5,189			7,988	1,399
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	103	127									
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,155	2,203	3,540	2,567	3,116	2,154	525			31	2,722
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	325	335	299	677	883	94	162				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	19	85	-1,096	-110	354	-646	359			-1,829	-209
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,967	7,882	16,307	8,538	10,817	8,004	5,518			9,848	4,330
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,854	2,984	5,498	3,559	1,436	2,482	754			4,344	1,003
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	160	146	75	180	289	251	161			816	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	285	286	691	280	369	228	230			198	40
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	247	240	938	328	174	251	175			25	118
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,422	4,227	9,105	4,192	8,549	4,792	4,198			4,465	3,168
FOOD, TOTAL	1,027	991	1,739	734	1,443	1,200	1,153			942	942
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	831	814	1,069	584	1,144	952	884			793	700
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	196	177	670	150	299	249	269			149	242
TOBACCO	62	61	47	47	42	51	107			83	16
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	35	33	37	5	19	48	69				
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,060	1,029	2,454	1,012	1,717	1,092	835			1,050	1,087
SHELTER	364	361	877	328	747	281	221			300	505
RENTED DWELLING	93	98		14		121	72			300	
OWNED DWELLING	195	182	642	314	720	128	116				100
OTHER SHELTER	76	81	236		27	32	33				405
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	285	283	453	186	348	289	287			320	350
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	153	141	564	158	294	166	153			115	147
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	257	245	560	340	328	354	174			316	86
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	616	578	2,158	814	1,075	526	664			767	379
PERSONAL CARE	128	122	374	134	210	134	109			275	72
MEDICAL CARE	383	406	475	219	302	250	296			268	438
RECREATION	179	172	261	344	315	162	124			623	88
READING	33	32	51	28	98	30	27			11	41
EDUCATION	64	69	17	43	118	45	18				
TRANSPORTATION	742	638	1,412	731	2,932	1,190	818			428	90
AUTOMOBILE	716	619	1,391	701	2,573	1,168	792			428	84
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	26	19	21	31	359	22	26				6
OTHER EXPENDITURES	93	96	81	79	279	62	39			18	15
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	93	94	92	198	123	93	32			2	30
FOOD	9	10	5	9	1	3	1				
SHELTER	1			39							
OTHER	83	84	87	150	122	91	31			2	30
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.2	23.4	19.1	17.5	16.9	25.0	27.5			21.1	29.7
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.8	19.3	11.7	13.9	13.4	19.9	21.1			17.8	22.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.4	4.2	7.4	3.6	3.5	5.2	6.4			3.3	7.6
TOBACCO	1.4	1.4	.5	1.1	.5	1.1	2.5			1.9	.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.8	.4	.1	.2	1.0	1.6			.0	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	24.0	24.3	26.9	24.1	20.1	22.8	19.9			23.5	34.3
SHELTER	8.2	8.5	9.6	7.8	8.7	5.9	5.3			6.7	15.9
RENTED DWELLING	2.1	2.3	.0	.3	.0	2.5	1.7			6.7	.0
OWNED DWELLING	4.4	4.3	7.0	7.5	8.4	2.7	2.8			.0	3.2
OTHER SHELTER	1.7	1.9	2.6	.0	.3	.7	.8			.0	12.8
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.4	6.7	5.0	4.4	4.1	6.0	6.8			7.2	11.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.5	3.3	6.2	3.8	3.4	3.5	3.6			2.6	4.6
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.8	5.8	6.1	8.1	3.8	7.4	4.1			7.1	2.7
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.9	13.7	23.7	19.4	12.6	11.0	14.4			17.2	12.0
PERSONAL CARE	2.9	2.9	4.1	3.2	2.5	2.8	2.6			6.2	2.3
MEDICAL CARE	8.7	9.6	5.2	5.2	3.5	5.2	7.1			6.0	13.8
RECREATION	4.0	4.1	2.9	8.2	3.7	3.4	3.0			13.9	2.8
READING	.7	.8	.6	.7	1.1	.6	.6			.2	1.3
EDUCATION	1.4	1.6	.2	1.0	1.4	.9	.4			.0	.0
TRANSPORTATION	16.8	15.1	15.5	17.4	34.3	24.8	19.5			9.6	2.8
AUTOMOBILE	16.2	14.6	15.3	16.7	30.1	24.4	18.9			9.6	2.7
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.4	.2	.7	4.2	.5	.6			.0	.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.1	2.3	.9	1.9	3.3	1.3	.9			.4	.5

TABLE 15E

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 55-64 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	287	254	2	2	9	6	7			4	4
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	156	138	1	1	5	3	4	0	0	2	2
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	88.5	.6	.6	3.2	1.9	2.6			1.3	1.3
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	2.8	2.8	2.0	3.0	4.9	1.7	1.8			1.5	2.5
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,627	\$ 4,680	\$ 4,678	\$ 4,837	\$ 6,733	\$ 3,554	\$ 3,087			\$ 2,638	\$ 2,270
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 587	\$ 574	\$ 881	\$ 1,740	\$ 1,241	\$ 1,247	\$ 25			\$ 30	\$ -241
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.4	.7	1.5			1.0	.5
AGE OF HEAD	60	60	57	59	57	61	60			62	57
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	6	12	8	8	6			9	4
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.4	.5		1.0	.2						.5
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	85	88		100	100	67	25			100	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	96	100	100	100	100	100			50	100
NONWHITE	2	1					25				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	54	54	100	100	80	67	25			100	
DECREASE	43	46			20						100
NO CHANGE	3					33	75				
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23	24		100	20						50
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8	8			20						
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,686	\$ 5,865	\$ 4,678	\$ 4,828	\$ 7,191	\$ 3,306	\$ 2,899			\$ 2,846	\$ 2,465
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,234	4,272	4,678	4,628	6,203	3,306	2,898			2,590	1,935
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	14	14			51						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,330	1,468			675		1			206	531
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	108	111		200	261					50	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	262	328	774	-2,504	-895	-60	519			99	-128
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5,424	5,537	3,903	7,332	8,086	3,366	2,380			2,747	2,594
INCREASE IN ASSETS	1,913	2,046	881	1,940	1,696	1,247				266	290
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	111	107			482		26			20	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	171	166	137	447	499	136	53			21	42
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	219	227	88	60	260	173	73			106	223
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,009	2,992	2,797	4,885	5,149	1,810	2,228			2,335	2,039
FOOD, TOTAL	722	708	797	1,460	1,136	557	758			542	564
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	610	606	689	1,206	940	542	331			509	516
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	112	102	107	254	196	15	427			34	48
TOBACCO	47	40	63	151	154		103			56	114
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21	21			84						
HOUSING, TOTAL	806	799	1,192	1,399	1,340	492	474			703	641
SHELTER	272	267	720	568	423	169	254			145	210
RENTED DWELLING	43	33	720				251				210
OWNED DWELLING	199	202		568	377	165	3			145	
OTHER SHELTER	30	33			46	5					
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	239	238	161	479	388	216	75			172	228
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	126	123	169	152	304	84	63			107	48
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	168	171	142	200	225	23	79			278	155
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	326	328	183	219	596	236	228			107	154
PERSONAL CARE	80	80	63	163	129	19	55			48	70
MEDICAL CARE	281	280	217	373	395	126	187			619	133
RECREATION	87	88	33	73	68	72	138			31	17
READING	24	24	20	44	63	9	6			20	21
EDUCATION	34	37		106	6						6
TRANSPORTATION	536	544	226	851	908	298	274			198	295
AUTOMOBILE	514	524	226	851	907	298	274			31	167
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	22	20			1					168	128
OTHER EXPENDITURES	47	42	4	45	271	1	1			10	24
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	90	83	257	18	59	205	76			129	462
FOOD	5	4	4		1	1	3			18	68
SHELTER	4					100					180
OTHER	81	79	253	18	58	104	73			111	214
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.0	23.7	28.5	29.9	22.1	30.8	34.0			23.2	27.7
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.3	20.3	24.6	24.7	18.3	29.9	14.9			21.8	25.3
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	3.4	3.8	5.2	3.8	.8	19.2			1.5	2.4
TOBACCO	1.6	1.3	2.3	3.1	3.0	.0	4.6			2.4	5.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.7	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.0			.0	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.8	26.7	42.6	28.6	26.0	27.2	21.3			30.1	31.4
SHELTER	9.0	8.9	25.7	11.6	8.2	9.3	11.4			6.2	10.3
RENTED DWELLING	1.4	1.1	25.7	.0	.0	.0	11.3			.0	10.3
OWNED DWELLING	6.6	6.8	.0	11.6	7.3	9.1	.1			6.2	.0
OTHER SHELTER	1.0	1.1	.0	.0	.9	.3	.0			.0	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.9	8.0	5.8	9.8	7.5	11.9	3.5			7.4	11.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2	4.1	6.0	3.1	5.9	4.6	2.8			4.6	2.4
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.6	5.7	5.1	4.1	4.4	1.3	3.5			11.9	7.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.8	11.0	6.5	4.5	11.6	13.0	10.2			4.6	7.6
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.7	2.3	3.3	2.5	1.0	2.6			2.1	3.4
MEDICAL CARE	9.3	9.4	7.8	7.6	7.7	7.0	8.4			26.5	6.5
RECREATION	2.9	2.9	1.2	1.5	1.3	4.0	6.2			1.3	.8
READING	.8	.8	.7	.9	1.2	.5	.3			.9	1.0
EDUCATION	1.1	1.2	.0	2.2	.1	.0	.0			.0	.3
TRANSPORTATION	17.8	18.2	8.1	17.4	17.6	16.5	12.3			8.5	14.5
AUTOMOBILE	17.1	17.5	8.1	17.4	17.6	16.5	12.3			1.3	8.2
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0			7.2	6.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	1.4	.1	.9	5.3	.1	.0			.4	1.2

TABLE 15F

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 65-74 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	149	94				2	7			37	9
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	81	51	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	20	5
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	63.0				1.2	4.9			24.7	6.2
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	2.5	2.7				2.0	3.0			2.2	2.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,020	\$ 4,688				\$ 6,788	\$ 3,264			\$ 2,834	\$ 1,994
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 538	\$ 936				\$ 2,133	\$ 259			\$ -223	\$ -565
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.3				1.0	1.0			1.2	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	69	68				65	66			70	72
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8	8				7	7			8	8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.3	.4					.5			.1	
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	90	86				100	100			95	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	98	98				100	100			100	80
NONWHITE	1									5	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	51	53				100	25			55	20
DECREASE	49	47					75			45	80
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12	14					25			10	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	100	100				100	100			100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,620	\$ 6,728				\$ 6,030	\$ 3,451			\$ 3,837	\$ 3,107
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,787	4,400				6,030	3,110			2,706	1,945
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	151	238								6	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,592	1,978					341			1,046	1,162
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	89	111								79	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	105	87				247	300			114	68
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5,515	6,641				5,783	3,152			3,723	3,039
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,112	2,885				1,595	575			875	507
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	108	140				539	25			27	91
PERSONAL INSURANCE	109	125				290	96			72	74
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	242	300				149	70			167	99
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,944	3,191				3,211	2,386			2,582	2,268
FOOD, TOTAL	685	746				805	741			558	497
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	601	640				737	581			528	490
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	84	106				68	160			30	7
TOBACCO	28	27					38			25	44
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	13	14					2			19	2
HOUSING, TOTAL	782	866				1,488	767			589	575
SHELTER	233	264				743	180			148	195
RENTED DWELLING	43	65								7	
OWNED DWELLING	181	189				743	160			133	190
OTHER SHELTER	9	10					20			8	5
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	253	261				440	254			231	222
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	124	145				68	134			88	56
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	173	196				237	199			123	101
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	217	248				161	205			161	136
PERSONAL CARE	75	84				95	43			63	44
MEDICAL CARE	300	319				65	136			317	218
RECREATION	91	97				45	30			100	47
READING	27	31				41	13			22	26
EDUCATION	3	4					4			1	
TRANSPORTATION	653	670				492	402			699	525
AUTOMOBILE	636	653				367	402			682	522
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	17	17				125				17	3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	70	86				18	6			25	155
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	75	77				266	31			69	80
FOOD	5	5								8	2
SHELTER	1	1									6
OTHER	69	71				266	31			61	72
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0				100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.3	23.4				25.1	31.1			21.6	21.9
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.4	20.1				23.0	24.3			20.4	21.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	2.9	3.3				2.1	6.7			1.2	.3
TOBACCO	1.0	.8				.0	1.6			1.0	1.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.4	.4				.0	.1			.7	.1
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.6	27.1				46.3	32.1			22.8	25.4
SHELTER	7.9	8.3				23.1	7.5			5.7	8.6
RENTED DWELLING	1.5	2.0				.0	.0			.3	.0
OWNED DWELLING	6.1	5.9				23.1	6.7			5.1	8.4
OTHER SHELTER	.3	.3				.0	.8			.3	.2
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	8.6	8.2				13.7	10.6			8.9	9.8
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2	4.5				2.1	5.6			3.4	2.5
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.9	6.1				7.4	8.3			4.8	4.5
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	7.4	7.8				5.0	8.6			6.2	6.0
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	2.6				3.0	1.8			2.4	1.9
MEDICAL CARE	10.2	10.0				2.0	5.7			12.3	9.6
RECREATION	3.1	3.0				1.4	1.3			3.9	2.1
READING	.9	1.0				1.3	.5			.9	1.1
EDUCATION	.1	.1				.0	.2			.0	.0
TRANSPORTATION	22.2	21.0				15.3	16.8			27.1	23.1
AUTOMOBILE	21.6	20.5				11.4	16.8			26.4	23.0
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.5				3.9	.0			.7	.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4	2.7				.6	.3			1.0	6.8

TABLE 15G

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 75 YEARS AND OVER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'LS, OFF'LS	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	50	28						4			18
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	27	15	0	0	0	0		2	0	0	10
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	55.6						7.4			37.0
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	2.3	2.4						1.5			2.2
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 3,072	\$ 3,525						\$ 3,319			\$ 2,342
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 30	\$ -125						\$ 825			\$ 103
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.5						1.0			.7
AGE OF HEAD	79	80						79			79
EDUCATION OF HEAD	7	6						5			8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS		.1									
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	89	100									90
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	85	87						100			80
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	44	33						100			50
DECREASE	48	60									40
NO CHANGE	7	7									10
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	7									
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	100	100						100			100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 4,621	\$ 4,621						\$ 8,964			\$ 3,753
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,958	3,372						3,214			2,285
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	54										146
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,579	1,202						5,750			1,312
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	30	47									11
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	53	32						-863			267
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,568	4,589						9,827			3,486
INCREASE IN ASSETS	1,630	1,124						6,575			1,402
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	9										23
PERSONAL INSURANCE	29	28									36
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	428	640						192			157
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,472	2,797						3,060			1,868
FOOD, TOTAL	546	619						312			482
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	502	565						312			447
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	43	55									36
TOBACCO	42	58						6			25
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7	13									
HOUSING, TOTAL	825	1,049						879			477
SHELTER	292	386						445			120
RENTED DWELLING	33							445			
OWNED DWELLING	254	378									120
OTHER SHELTER	5	8									
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	262	277						293			234
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	152	207						76			84
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	119	180						65			39
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	152	187						123			105
PERSONAL CARE	54	68						23			39
MEDICAL CARE	339	413						122			272
RECREATION	31	34						13			30
READING	25	27						22			22
EDUCATION	12	21									
TRANSPORTATION	341	281						1,369			227
AUTOMOBILE	331	264						1,369			225
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	10	17									2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	99	26						192			190
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	79	99						15			63
FOOD	3	2									6
SHELTER	6	3									12
OTHER	70	94						15			45
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0						100.0			100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	22.1	22.1						10.2			25.8
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.3	20.2						10.2			23.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	1.7	2.0						.0			1.9
TOBACCO	1.7	2.1						.2			1.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.3	.5						.0			.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	33.4	37.5						28.7			25.5
SHELTER	11.8	13.8						14.5			6.4
RENTED DWELLING	1.3	.0						14.5			.0
OWNED DWELLING	10.3	13.5						.0			6.4
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.3						.0			.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	10.6	9.9						9.6			12.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	6.1	7.4						2.5			4.5
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	4.8	6.4						2.1			2.1
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	6.1	6.7						4.0			5.6
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	2.4						.8			2.1
MEDICAL CARE	13.7	14.8						4.0			14.6
RECREATION	1.3	1.2						.4			1.6
READING	1.0	1.0						.7			1.2
EDUCATION	.5	.8						.0			.0
TRANSPORTATION	13.8	10.0						44.7			12.2
AUTOMOBILE	13.4	9.4						44.7			12.0
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.4	.6						.0			.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	4.0	.9						6.3			10.2

TABLE 16A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD UNDER 35 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS				HEAD 25-34 YEARS			
	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	37	6	28	4	155	63	88	4
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	20	3	15	2	84	34	48	2
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	15.0	75.0	10.0	100.0	40.5	57.1	2.4
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.5	4.8	5.1	4.6	3.5
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,079	\$ 2,206	\$ 3,984	\$ 7,599	\$ 5,454	\$ 6,145	\$ 4,907	\$ 6,835
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 506	\$ -552	\$ 85	\$ 5,246	\$ 1,392	\$ 2,283	\$ 703	\$ 2,793
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	23	21	23	23	30	31	30	34
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	11	11	10	11	11	11	12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.5	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.0
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	15	100			40	100		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100	100	90	94	88	100
NONWHITE								
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	55	67	47	100	65	76	56	100
DECREASE	45	33	53		35	24	44	
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	67	80	100	96	100	96	50
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER					2	3	2	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,963	\$ 4,806	\$ 4,846	\$ 16,071	\$ 8,455	\$ 10,018	\$ 6,130	\$ 37,687
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,805	2,131	3,640	7,560	5,185	5,875	4,649	6,331
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	63		83		391	825	100	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,960	2,656	1,002	8,100	2,667	3,170	1,189	29,587
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	135	20	121	411	212	147	193	1,770
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-309	-920	-69	-1,190	-98	-14	-101	-1,465
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,244	1,820	908	12,907	4,033	5,159	1,981	34,150
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	356	303	301	850	238	441	104	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	125	63	151	17	240	267	220	269
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	79	69	95	49	158	184	139	160
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,468	3,470	3,471	3,438	3,884	3,981	3,787	4,574
ECCO, TOTAL	701	669	703	736	966	1,032	918	979
ECCO PREPARED AT HOME	557	618	525	706	820	878	782	722
ECCO AWAY FROM HOME	144	51	178	30	146	154	135	256
TOBACCO	62	60	65	35	76	74	78	73
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	42	61	44	5	41	47	36	52
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,101	1,305	1,091	874	1,210	1,139	1,227	2,016
SHELTER	485	399	541	189	439	394	467	559
RENTED DWELLING	410		534	101	267		458	210
OWNED DWELLING	67	386		88	164	388		309
OTHER SHELTER	7	13	7		8	6	9	40
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	212	233	194	319	289	280	293	339
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	147	262	132	87	198	174	217	153
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	258	412	224	279	283	291	249	964
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	348	513	339	175	424	422	417	628
PERSONAL CARE	91	99	95	56	99	96	102	80
MEDICAL CARE	319	320	312	374	341	391	308	313
RECREATION	132	72	154	56	128	136	121	170
READING	20	16	23	7	25	25	25	28
EDUCATION	11		15		30	33	29	10
TRANSPORTATION	587	329	572	1,081	494	554	465	158
AUTOMOBILE	564	314	545	1,081	474	540	441	158
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	22	15	27		20	14	25	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	52	27	58	39	51	33	63	69
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE								
ECCO	187	111	137	677	137	135	143	54
SHELTER	13	5	13	24	17	8	24	3
OTHER	10		3	76	5		9	
TOTAL	164	106	120	578	115	127	110	51
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ECCO, TOTAL	20.2	19.3	20.3	21.4	24.9	25.9	24.2	21.4
ECCO PREPARED AT HOME	16.1	17.8	15.1	20.5	21.1	22.0	20.6	15.8
ECCO AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	1.5	5.1	.9	3.8	3.9	3.6	5.6
TOBACCO	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.0	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	1.8	1.3	.1	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1
HOUSING, TOTAL	31.7	37.6	31.4	25.4	31.1	28.6	32.4	44.1
SHELTER	14.0	11.5	15.6	5.5	11.3	9.9	12.3	12.2
RENTED DWELLING	11.8	.0	15.4	2.9	6.9	.0	12.1	4.6
OWNED DWELLING	1.9	11.1	.0	2.6	4.2	9.7	.0	6.8
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.4	.2	.0	.2	.2	.2	.9
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.1	6.7	5.6	9.3	7.4	7.0	7.7	7.4
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2	7.5	3.8	2.5	5.1	4.4	5.7	3.3
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.4	11.9	6.5	8.1	7.3	7.3	6.6	21.1
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.0	14.8	9.8	5.1	10.9	10.6	11.0	13.7
PERSONAL CARE	2.6	2.9	2.7	1.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	1.7
MEDICAL CARE	9.2	9.2	9.0	10.9	8.8	9.8	8.1	6.8
RECREATION	3.8	2.1	4.4	1.6	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.7
READING	.6	.5	.7	.2	.6	.6	.7	.6
EDUCATION	.3	.0	.4	.0	.8	.8	.8	.2
TRANSPORTATION	16.9	9.5	16.5	31.4	12.7	13.9	12.3	3.5
AUTOMOBILE	16.3	9.0	15.7	31.4	12.2	13.6	11.6	3.5
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.4	.8	.0	.5	.4	.7	.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	.8	1.7	1.1	1.3	.8	1.7	1.5

TABLE 168

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 35-54 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	HEAD 35-44 YEARS				HEAD 45-54 YEARS			
	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	324	195	125	4	365	282	81	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	176	106	68	2	198	153	44	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	60.2	38.6	1.1	100.0	77.3	22.2	.5
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	5.0	4.9	5.2	5.5	4.1	4.1	4.0	8.4
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,008	\$ 6,223	\$ 5,568	\$ 9,574	\$ 5,837	\$ 5,737	\$ 6,294	\$ 1,047
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 894	\$ 1,079	\$ 553	\$ 2,669	\$ 534	\$ 465	\$ 917	\$ -5,590
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.2	2.0
AGE OF HEAD	39	40	39	38	50	50	49	53
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	10	10	6	9	9	9	3
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	4.0
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	60	100			77	100		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	98	97	99	100	97	97	95	100
NONWHITE	1		3					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	60	68	46	100	62	63	61	
DECREASE	40	32	54		37	37	39	100
NO CHANGE					1	1		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	88	85	93	100	65	64	66	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8	10	4		6	7		100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,708	\$ 9,598	\$ 6,477	\$ 37,365	\$ 7,985	\$ 7,971	\$ 7,629	\$ 25,960
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,631	5,784	5,295	8,926	5,404	5,289	5,902	955
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	126	205	6		103	73	207	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,634	3,299	853	27,939	2,155	2,285	1,194	24,500
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	317	310	322	500	325	323	325	505
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-105	-77	-171	683	19	20	-50	2,835
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,812	9,675	6,647	36,682	7,967	7,951	7,679	23,124
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,657	4,482	1,567	30,958	2,854	2,893	2,343	19,415
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	188	206	161	150	160	180	93	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	313	343	268	253	285	280	305	94
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	211	239	162	442	247	270	173	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,443	4,406	4,489	4,878	4,422	4,328	4,764	3,616
FOOD, TOTAL	1,104	1,139	1,034	1,607	1,027	1,026	1,028	1,171
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	926	960	860	1,400	831	840	791	1,141
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	177	179	174	207	196	186	237	30
TOBACCO	68	76	56	59	62	63	59	2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	30	37	16	35	35	34	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,145	1,092	1,225	1,206	1,060	1,019	1,209	716
SHELTER	374	293	503	271	364	319	519	303
RENTED DWELLING	185		477	85	93		418	
OWNED DWELLING	169	277		186	195	250		303
OTHER SHELTER	20	16	26		76	69	101	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	308	323	286	300	285	283	295	156
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	166	166	164	204	153	154	148	229
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	297	310	273	430	257	262	246	28
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	587	560	631	596	616	617	617	364
PERSONAL CARE	127	117	138	248	128	127	134	73
MEDICAL CARE	335	333	339	264	383	390	353	546
RECREATION	179	175	186	139	179	166	228	68
READING	31	34	29	7	33	36	26	
EDUCATION	52	50	55	76	64	59	83	
TRANSPORTATION	661	656	678	384	742	705	874	652
AUTOMOBILE	620	612	640	383	716	676	857	652
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	41	44	39	1	26	29	17	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	122	145	82	277	93	80	120	25
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	127	128	130	26	93	82	135	
FOOD	15	14	16		9	5	21	
SHELTER	1		3		1		4	
OTHER	111	114	111	26	83	76	110	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.8	25.8	23.0	32.9	23.2	23.7	21.6	32.4
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.8	21.8	19.2	28.7	18.8	19.4	16.6	31.5
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.0	4.1	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.3	5.0	.8
TOBACCO	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.2	.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.7	.8	.3	.8	.8	.7	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.8	24.8	27.3	24.7	24.0	23.5	25.4	19.8
SHELTER	8.4	6.6	11.2	5.6	8.2	7.4	10.9	8.4
RENTED DWELLING	4.2	.0	10.6	1.7	2.1	.0	8.8	.0
OWNED DWELLING	3.8	6.3	.0	3.8	4.4	5.8	.0	8.4
OTHER SHELTER	.5	.4	.6	.0	1.7	1.6	2.1	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.9	7.3	6.4	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.2	4.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.7	3.8	3.7	4.2	3.5	3.6	3.1	6.3
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.7	7.0	6.1	8.8	5.8	6.1	5.2	.8
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.2	12.7	14.1	12.2	13.9	14.3	13.0	10.1
PERSONAL CARE	2.9	2.7	3.1	5.1	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.0
MEDICAL CARE	7.5	7.6	7.5	5.4	8.7	9.0	7.4	15.1
RECREATION	4.0	4.0	4.1	2.8	4.0	3.8	4.8	1.9
READING	.7	.8	.6	.1	.7	.8	.5	.0
EDUCATION	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.7	.0
TRANSPORTATION	14.9	14.9	15.1	7.9	16.8	16.3	18.3	18.0
AUTOMOBILE	14.0	13.9	14.3	7.9	16.2	15.6	18.0	18.0
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.9	1.0	.9	.0	.6	.7	.4	.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.7	3.3	1.8	5.7	2.1	2.0	2.5	.7

TABLE 16C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 55-74 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	HEAD 55-64 YEARS				HEAD 65-74 YEARS			
	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	287	243	39	6	149	134	13	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	156	132	21	3	81	73	7	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	84.6	13.5	1.9	100.0	90.1	8.6	1.2
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	2.8	2.9	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.0
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,627	\$ 4,860	\$ 3,157	\$ 4,661	\$ 4,020	\$ 3,878	\$ 5,597	\$ 3,293
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 587	\$ 590	\$ 173	\$ 3,318	\$ 538	\$ 380	\$ 2,187	\$ 529
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	60	60	59	61	69	69	69	65
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	7	8	8	8	7	8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.4	.4	.5	.3	.3	.3	.4	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	85	100			90	100		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	96	100	67	98	97	100	100
NONWHITE	2		14		1		14	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	54	56	38	100	51	47	86	100
DECREASE	43	43	48		49	53	14	
NO CHANGE	3	1	14					
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23	22	29	33	12	11	29	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8	8	5		100	100	100	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,686	\$ 5,720	\$ 3,840	\$ 17,097	\$ 5,620	\$ 5,301	\$ 7,255	\$ 17,457
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,234	4,419	3,028	4,520	3,787	3,655	5,258	3,146
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	14	8	55		151	17	1,571	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,330	1,215	466	12,427	1,592	1,545	351	13,761
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	108	78	291	150	89	85	74	550
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	262	275	296	-549	105	63	631	-501
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5,424	5,445	3,544	17,646	5,515	5,238	6,624	17,958
INCREASE IN ASSETS	1,913	1,769	833	15,790	2,112	1,916	2,333	14,840
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	111	114	96	105	108	94	280	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	171	190	65	97	109	107	147	35
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	219	242	97	74	242	251	176	8
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,009	3,130	2,453	1,580	2,944	2,871	3,687	3,075
FOOD, TOTAL	722	743	630	443	685	669	832	785
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	610	640	454	405	601	586	733	775
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	112	103	176	38	84	83	99	10
TOBACCO	47	44	69	15	28	26	38	74
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21	23	14	9	13	14	10	17
HOUSING, TOTAL	806	823	753	425	782	733	1,253	1,078
SHELTER	272	270	310	99	233	208	481	328
RENTED DWELLING	43		309	50	43		469	170
OWNED DWELLING	199	234		49	181	198		158
OTHER SHELTER	30	36	1		9	9	12	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	239	246	201	177	253	256	240	138
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	126	133	92	77	124	121	146	199
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	168	173	150	72	173	150	385	412
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	326	338	270	181	217	202	386	93
PERSONAL CARE	80	84	58	27	75	71	112	60
MEDICAL CARE	281	292	236	98	300	293	396	162
RECREATION	87	93	48	54	91	88	86	303
READING	24	27	12	12	27	28	23	34
EDUCATION	34	37	16	6	3	2	10	
TRANSPORTATION	536	582	288	246	653	667	533	465
AUTOMOBILE	514	559	272	246	636	650	517	463
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	22	23	16		17	17	16	2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	47	44	59	63	70	77	8	6
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	90	86	126	37	75	72	121	
FOOD	5	4	14		5	3	29	
SHELTER	4		31		1	1		
OTHER	81	82	80	36	69	68	92	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.0	23.7	25.7	28.0	23.3	23.3	22.6	25.5
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.3	20.4	18.5	25.6	20.4	20.4	19.9	25.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	3.3	7.2	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.7	.3
TOBACCO	1.6	1.4	2.8	.9	1.0	.9	1.6	2.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.7	.6	.6	.4	.5	.3	.6
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.8	26.3	30.7	26.9	26.6	25.5	34.0	35.1
SHELTER	9.0	8.6	12.6	6.3	7.9	7.2	13.0	10.7
RENTED DWELLING	1.4	.0	12.6	3.2	1.5	.0	12.7	5.5
OWNED DWELLING	6.6	7.5	.0	3.1	6.1	6.9	.0	5.1
OTHER SHELTER	1.0	1.1	.0	.0	.3	.3	.3	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.9	7.9	8.2	11.2	8.6	8.9	6.5	4.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2	4.2	3.7	4.9	4.2	4.2	4.0	6.5
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.6	5.5	6.1	4.6	5.9	5.2	10.4	13.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.8	10.8	11.0	11.5	7.4	7.0	10.5	3.0
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.7	2.4	1.7	2.5	2.5	3.0	2.0
MEDICAL CARE	9.3	9.3	9.6	6.2	10.2	10.2	10.7	5.3
RECREATION	2.9	3.0	2.0	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.3	9.9
READING	.8	.9	.5	.8	.9	1.0	.6	1.1
EDUCATION	1.1	1.2	.7	.4	.1	.1	.3	.0
TRANSPORTATION	17.8	18.6	11.7	15.6	22.2	23.2	14.5	15.1
AUTOMOBILE	17.1	17.9	11.1	15.6	21.6	22.6	14.0	15.1
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.7	.7	.0	.6	.6	.4	.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	1.4	2.4	4.0	2.4	2.7	.2	.2

TABLE 160

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD 75 YEARS AND OVER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS				
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	50	44	6	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	27	24	3	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	88.9	11.1	
AVERAGE				
FAMILY SIZE	2.3	2.4	1.3	
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 3,072	\$ 3,139	\$ 2,533	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 30	\$ -32	\$ 525	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.2	.7	
AGE OF HEAD	79	79	79	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	7	7	6	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
PERCENT				
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	89	100		
ALTC OWNERS, END OF YEAR	85	88	67	
NONWHITE				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	44	42	67	
DECREASE	48	50	33	
NO CHANGE	7	8		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	4		
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	100	100	100	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS				
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 4,621	\$ 4,409	\$ 6,321	
MCNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,958	3,020	2,463	
OTHER MCNEY RECEIPTS	54	61		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,579	1,294	3,858	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	30	34		
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	53	124	-513	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS				
INCREASE IN ASSETS	4,568	4,285	6,834	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	1,630	1,286	4,383	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	9	10		
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	29	32		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	428	463	154	
FOOD, TOTAL	2,472	2,494	2,297	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	546	578	289	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	502	529	289	
TOBACCO	43	49		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	42	46	4	
HOUSING, TOTAL	7	8		
SHELTER	825	844	673	
RENTED DWELLING	292	291	297	
OWNED DWELLING	33		297	
OTHER SHELTER	254	286		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	5	5		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	262	260	277	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	152	164	55	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	119	129	44	
PERSONAL CARE	152	159	96	
MEDICAL CARE	54	58	18	
RECREATION	339	364	145	
READING	31	34	9	
EDUCATION	25	25	23	
TRANSPORTATION	12	13		
AUTOMOBILE	341	270	512	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	331	258	912	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	10	11		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	99	95	128	
FOOD	79	80	71	
SHELTER	3	3	8	
OTHER	6	2	40	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	70	76	23	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	22.1	23.2	12.6	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.3	21.2	12.6	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	1.7	2.0	.6	
TOBACCO	1.7	1.8	.2	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.3	.3	.0	
HOUSING, TOTAL	33.4	33.8	29.3	
SHELTER	11.8	11.7	12.9	
RENTED DWELLING	1.3	.0	12.9	
OWNED DWELLING	10.3	11.5	.0	
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.2	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	10.6	10.4	12.1	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	6.1	6.6	2.4	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	4.8	5.2	1.9	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	6.1	6.4	4.2	
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	2.3	.8	
MEDICAL CARE	13.7	14.6	6.3	
RECREATION	1.3	1.4	.4	
READING	1.0	1.0	1.0	
EDUCATION	.5	.5	.0	
TRANSPORTATION	13.8	10.8	39.7	
AUTOMOBILE	13.4	10.3	39.7	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.4	.4	.0	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	4.0	3.8	5.6	

TABLE 17A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, SELF-EMPLOYED - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,063	79	103	155	155	144	110	112	123	57	24
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	577	43	56	84	84	78	60	61	67	31	13
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	7.5	9.7	14.6	14.6	13.5	10.4	10.6	11.6	5.4	2.3
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.9	3.2	2.8	3.1	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.5	5.0	5.1	5.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,256	\$ -411	\$ 1,737	\$ 2,706	\$ 3,727	\$ 4,723	\$ 5,912	\$ 7,117	\$ 9,058	\$12,813	\$19,317
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 806	\$-3,870	\$ -879	\$ -590	\$ 243	\$ 680	\$ 1,061	\$ 1,459	\$ 2,885	\$ 5,422	\$10,720
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5
AGE OF HEAD	49	52	54	53	50	47	48	46	48	48	49
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	9	9	9	10	9	10	10	10	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.0	.8	1.0	1.7	1.4	1.6	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.3
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	79	79	70	73	71	63	67	75	61	77
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	91	95	94	96	94	95	98	99	100	100
NONWHITE					1	1					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59		25	39	54	72	72	82	84	90	100
DECREASE	41	100	75	60	46	28	28	18	16	10	
NO CHANGE				1							
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	37	32	49	55	59	63	72	73	81	77
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18	21	27	24	15	15	15	16	10	16	15
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,497	\$ 5,915	\$ 3,669	\$ 4,829	\$ 5,497	\$ 6,550	\$ 7,731	\$ 7,730	\$11,123	\$17,189	\$21,101
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,909	-805	1,582	2,562	3,530	4,473	5,564	6,654	8,520	11,924	18,279
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	116	84		35	175	139	98	11	410	22	38
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,268	6,433	1,988	2,088	1,647	1,705	1,919	809	2,036	4,474	2,663
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	203	203	98	144	145	234	151	256	157	769	121
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	56	-193	-102	72	96	116	108	-33	222	5	285
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,441	6,108	3,771	4,757	5,401	6,435	7,623	7,763	10,901	17,184	20,816
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,151	2,517	1,172	1,587	1,916	2,490	2,962	2,391	4,932	10,614	13,293
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	121	250	34	55	120	129	168	133	145	52	212
PERSONAL INSURANCE	224	181	91	103	129	174	218	349	444	412	494
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	230	184	124	173	150	142	236	248	358	613	575
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,715	2,977	2,349	2,839	3,085	3,500	4,039	4,643	5,022	5,494	6,242
FOOD, TOTAL	888	826	620	741	789	781	970	1,042	1,149	1,204	1,303
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	751	712	552	653	670	664	834	841	937	994	1,067
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	138	114	67	88	119	117	136	201	212	210	236
TOBACCO	56	30	46	43	64	57	52	60	80	62	60
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29	12	18	17	35	20	40	48	34	34	34
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,002	808	682	774	827	943	1,101	1,200	1,362	1,570	1,400
SHELTER	346	286	229	244	267	324	357	446	468	615	550
RENTED DWELLING	126	124	74	108	102	122	154	190	127	177	98
OWNED DWELLING	182	148	145	125	159	177	168	202	245	356	239
OTHER SHELTER	38	14	10	12	6	26	35	55	96	82	213
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	274	261	224	237	242	268	289	308	328	348	333
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	148	119	105	127	126	141	185	150	197	228	147
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	234	141	123	165	192	210	270	295	370	378	370
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	455	344	229	304	347	438	522	635	624	735	859
PERSONAL CARE	102	88	70	76	82	93	114	125	140	153	168
MEDICAL CARE	339	280	231	270	303	327	346	382	453	558	408
RECREATION	135	82	56	72	112	140	162	157	218	243	260
READING	29	34	21	24	25	26	31	29	36	40	32
EDUCATION	45	26	8	13	9	34	51	80	94	78	229
TRANSPORTATION	556	383	317	360	444	598	572	789	743	702	1,397
AUTOMOBILE	534	377	309	347	418	578	553	765	699	670	1,377
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	21	6	8	13	26	20	20	24	44	31	20
OTHER EXPENDITURES	81	63	51	144	47	44	79	96	89	116	94
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	97	222	56	91	69	104	74	87	98	155	73
FOOD	8	31	7	3	12	6	4	4	4	14	12
SHELTER	1	1	4						1	5	
OTHER	88	196	45	88	56	98	70	83	93	136	61
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.9	27.7	26.4	26.1	25.6	22.3	24.0	22.4	22.9	21.9	20.9
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.2	23.9	23.5	23.0	21.7	19.0	20.6	18.1	18.7	18.1	17.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	3.8	2.9	3.1	3.9	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.8
TOBACCO	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.5	2.1	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.4	.8	.6	1.1	.6	1.0	1.0	.7	.6	.5
HOUSING, TOTAL	27.0	27.1	29.0	27.3	26.8	26.9	27.2	25.8	27.1	28.6	22.4
SHELTER	9.3	9.6	9.7	8.6	8.7	9.3	8.8	9.6	9.3	11.2	8.8
RENTED DWELLING	3.4	4.2	3.2	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.1	2.5	3.2	1.6
OWNED DWELLING	4.9	5.0	6.2	4.4	5.2	5.1	4.2	4.3	4.9	6.5	3.8
OTHER SHELTER	1.0	.5	.4	.4	.2	.7	.9	1.2	1.9	1.5	3.4
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.4	8.8	9.5	8.3	7.8	7.7	7.2	6.6	6.5	6.3	5.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.5	4.1	4.0	4.6	3.2	3.9	4.1	2.4
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.3	4.7	5.2	5.8	6.2	6.0	6.7	6.4	7.4	6.9	5.9
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.2	11.6	9.7	10.7	11.2	12.5	12.9	13.7	12.4	13.4	13.8
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.7
MEDICAL CARE	9.1	9.4	9.8	9.5	9.8	9.3	8.6	8.2	9.0	10.2	6.5
RECREATION	3.6	2.8	2.4	2.5	3.6	4.0	4.0	3.4	4.3	4.4	4.2
READING	.8	1.1	.9	.8	.8	.7	.8	.6	.7	.7	.5
EDUCATION	1.2	.9	.3	.5	.3	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.4	3.7
TRANSPORTATION	15.0	12.9	13.5	12.7	14.4	17.1	14.2	17.0	14.8	12.8	22.4
AUTOMOBILE	14.4	12.7	13.2	12.2	13.5	16.5	13.7	16.5	13.9	12.2	22.1
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.2	.3	.5	.8	.6	.5	.5	.9	.6	.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	2.1	2.2	5.1	1.5	1.3	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.1	1.5

TABLE 17B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, SALARIED PROFESSIONALS, OFFICIALS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	18			2	2		9	2	2	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	10	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	1	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0			10.0	10.0		50.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	5.4			8.0	2.0		5.8	8.0	4.0	3.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 8,982			\$ 3,840	\$ 4,678		\$ 7,532	\$ 9,903	\$13,065	\$20,678
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 786			\$-2,460	\$ 881		\$ 903	\$ 1,426	\$ 2,214	\$ 1,280
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3			1.0	1.0		1.2	2.6	1.0	2.0
AGE OF HEAD	43			42	57		46	47	33	54
EDUCATION OF HEAD	12			17	6		12	9	8	16
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3.1			6.0			3.8	5.0	1.0	
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	80						100	100	100	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100			100	160		100	100	100	100
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	90				160		100	100	100	100
DECREASE	10			100						
NO CHANGE										
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70			100			80	100	100	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER										
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$12,791 *			\$ 6,739	\$ 4,678		\$13,392	\$10,252	\$11,322	\$27,959
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	8,068			3,779	4,678		6,829	9,115	11,322	17,639
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS										
DECREASE IN ASSETS	4,505			2,700			6,345	300		10,320
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	219			260			218	837		
ACCUMULATED BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-493			-1,303	774		-154	-5,055	504	922
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	13,284			8,042	3,963		13,546	15,307	10,818	27,036
INCREASE IN ASSETS	4,073				881		5,050	2,338	665	11,600
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	1,436			500			2,417	225	1,549	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	435			304	137		432	533	184	1,034
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	420			338	88		191	910	276	1,635
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	6,926			6,900	2,757		5,457	11,301	8,144	12,767
FOOD, TOTAL	1,665			2,165	797		1,449	1,986	1,984	2,477
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	1,263			1,915	689		1,226	1,196	1,138	1,559
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	403			250	167		223	790	846	918
TOBACCO	69			108	63		74	117		25
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	25			7			26			110
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,993			1,711	1,192		1,615	1,831	2,234	4,888
SHELTER	772			390	720		735	271	454	2,217
RENTED DWELLING	111			390	720					
OWNED DWELLING	572						722	271	321	1,517
OTHER SHELTER	90						13		133	700
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	448			620	161		426	363	480	720
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	401			501	169		309	762	288	741
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	372			201	142		144	435	1,012	1,210
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	1,114			953	183		671	2,770	562	3,314
PERSONAL CARE	247			226	63		187	650	201	390
MEDICAL CARE	454			396	217		441	723	582	422
RECREATION	227			203	33		196	319	386	347
READING	34			30	20		21	20	39	125
EDUCATION	45			60			68	50		
TRANSPORTATION	963			837	226		694	2,755	1,839	507
AUTOMOBILE	951			837	226		690	2,755	1,799	444
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	12						4		40	62
OTHER EXPENDITURES	85			205	4		15	80	318	164
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	130			75	257		125	155	133	60
FOOD	4			10	4		4			10
SHELTER										
OTHER	126			65	253		121	155	133	50
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0			100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.1			31.4	28.5		26.5	17.6	24.3	19.4
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.3			27.7	24.6		22.5	10.6	14.0	12.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	5.8			3.6	3.8		4.1	7.0	10.4	7.2
TOBACCO	1.0			1.6	2.3		1.4	1.0	.0	.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.4			.1	.0		.5	.0	.0	.9
HOUSING, TOTAL	28.8			24.8	42.6		29.6	16.2	27.4	38.3
SHELTER	11.2			5.7	25.7		13.5	2.4	5.6	17.4
RENTED DWELLING	1.6			5.7	25.7		.0	.0	.0	.0
OWNED DWELLING	8.3			.0	.0		13.2	2.4	3.9	11.9
OTHER SHELTER	1.3			.0	.0		.2	.0	1.6	5.5
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.5			9.0	5.8		7.8	3.2	5.9	5.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.8			7.3	6.0		5.7	6.7	3.5	5.8
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.4			2.9	5.1		2.6	3.8	12.4	9.5
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	16.1			13.8	6.5		12.3	24.5	6.9	25.9
PERSONAL CARE	3.6			3.3	2.3		3.4	5.7	2.5	3.1
MEDICAL CARE	6.6			5.7	7.8		8.1	6.4	7.1	3.3
RECREATION	3.3			2.9	1.2		3.6	2.8	4.7	2.7
READING	.5			.4	.7		.4	.2	.5	1.0
EDUCATION	.7			.9	.0		1.2	.4	.0	.0
TRANSPORTATION	13.9			12.1	8.1		12.7	24.4	22.6	4.0
AUTOMOBILE	13.7			12.1	8.1		12.6	24.4	22.1	3.5
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.2			.0	.0		.1	.0	.5	.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.2			3.0	.1		.3	.7	3.9	1.3

TABLE 170

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, SKILLED WAGE EARNERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$7,999	\$8,000 TO \$8,999	\$9,000 TO \$9,999
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	44		2	2	4	6	6	15	7	4	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	24	0	1	1	2	3	3	8	4	2	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		4.2	4.2	8.3	12.5	12.5	33.3	16.7	8.3	
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.8		2.0	4.0	3.9	4.4	5.0	4.8	4.4	8.0	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,952		\$ 1,524	\$ 2,922	\$ 4,024	\$ 4,756	\$ 6,158	\$ 7,418	\$ 9,172	\$ 12,797	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 581		\$ -2,097	\$ -811	\$ 8	\$ 229	\$ 5,125	\$ -425	\$ -357	\$ 2,806	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2		1.0	1.0	.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.5	2.0	
AGE OF HEAD	43		61	32	33	39	34	44	51	48	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10		7	12	8	10	12	9	9	12	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.0			2.0	1.5	3.0	3.0	2.3	1.5	.5	
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	79		100		50	100	67	75	100	100	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	63				50	67	100	50	75	100	
DECREASE	38		100	100	50	33		50	25		
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83			100	100	67	100	100	75	50	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	4								25		
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 9,705		\$ 3,751	\$ 3,597	\$ 3,975	\$ 5,710	\$ 15,514	\$ 10,214	\$ 10,304	\$ 15,508	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,265		1,128	2,786	3,713	4,356	5,643	6,620	8,437	11,096	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	769				50	204	5,832		64		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,925		2,426	811	113	377	3,970	3,158	1,017	185	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	745		198		99	732	70	435	786	4,227	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-37		-332	-105	-115	-611	-474	161	-283	1,437	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	9,742		4,083	3,701	4,090	6,320	15,989	10,053	10,587	14,071	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,566		35		204	1,092	8,733	2,826	1,167	2,192	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	686		492		15	247	432	342	280	5,025	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	590		507	95	212	268	2,125	358	479	589	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	246		50	135	79	280	271	237	319	371	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	5,654		2,999	3,471	3,580	4,434	4,428	6,290	8,343	5,893	
FOOD, TOTAL	1,319		906	1,430	950	1,018	1,139	1,420	1,658	1,476	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	1,040		803	1,430	537	861	897	1,181	1,211	1,045	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	278		103		412	157	241	239	447	431	
TOBACCO	93		123	58	150	92	97	46	176	61	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	57		14	12	75	63	45	55	102	9	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,280		1,071	973	705	1,006	1,224	1,523	1,502	1,199	
SHELTER	414		349	300	311	300	371	574	372	295	
RENTED DWELLING	89			300	205		208	101			
OWNED DWELLING	306		349		83	294	158	465	292	295	
OTHER SHELTER	19				23	5	5	8	80		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	328		400	383	128	257	341	348	338	451	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	236		221	105	146	215	246	158	445	305	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	302		101	186	121	234	265	443	347	148	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	687		260	411	312	278	445	903	1,085	729	
PERSONAL CARE	143		73	91	117	111	92	162	195	175	
MEDICAL CARE	375		163	215	160	520	277	426	484	278	
RECREATION	182		2	30	126	115	179	248	163	286	
READING	47		46	10	12	38	35	38	102	59	
EDUCATION	52					20	152	60	58	9	
TRANSPORTATION	1,284		317	241	966	1,163	734	1,260	2,351	1,575	
AUTOMOBILE	1,220		317	241	966	1,156	734	1,241	2,009	1,575	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	64					7		19	343		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	135		25		8	12	9	148	467	37	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	167			55	102	225	539	110	110	64	
FOOD	3					9		3	1	3	
SHELTER	2				28						
OTHER	162			55	75	216	539	106	109	61	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	23.3		30.2	41.2	26.5	23.0	25.7	22.6	19.9	25.0	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.4		26.8	41.2	15.0	19.4	20.3	18.8	14.5	17.7	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.9		3.4	.0	11.5	3.5	5.4	3.8	5.4	7.3	
TOBACCO	1.6		4.1	1.7	4.2	2.1	2.2	.7	2.1	1.0	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0		.5	.3	2.1	1.4	1.0	.9	1.2	.2	
HOUSING, TOTAL	22.6		35.7	28.0	19.7	22.7	27.6	24.2	18.0	20.3	
SHELTER	7.3		11.6	8.6	8.7	6.8	8.4	9.1	4.5	5.0	
RENTED DWELLING	1.6		.0	8.6	5.7	.0	4.7	1.6	.0	.0	
OWNED DWELLING	5.4		11.6	.0	2.3	6.6	3.6	7.4	3.5	5.0	
OTHER SHELTER	.3		.0	.0	.6	.1	.1	.1	1.0	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	5.8		13.3	11.0	3.6	5.8	7.7	5.5	4.0	7.6	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.2		7.4	3.0	4.1	4.8	5.6	2.5	5.3	5.2	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.3		3.4	5.4	3.4	5.3	6.0	7.0	4.2	2.5	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.1		8.7	11.8	8.7	6.3	10.0	14.3	13.0	12.4	
PERSONAL CARE	2.5		2.4	2.6	3.3	2.5	2.1	2.6	2.3	3.0	
MEDICAL CARE	6.6		5.4	6.2	4.5	11.7	6.3	6.8	5.8	4.7	
RECREATION	3.2		.1	.9	3.5	2.6	4.0	3.9	2.0	4.9	
READING	.8		1.5	.3	.3	.9	.8	.6	1.2	1.0	
EDUCATION	.9		.0	.0	.0	.5	3.4	1.0	.7	.2	
TRANSPORTATION	22.7		10.6	6.9	27.0	26.2	16.6	20.0	28.2	26.7	
AUTOMOBILE	21.6		10.6	6.9	27.0	26.1	16.6	19.7	24.1	26.7	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	1.1		.0	.0	.0	.2	.0	.3	4.1	.0	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4		.8	.0	.2	.3	.2	2.4	5.6	.6	

TABLE 17E

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, SEMISKILLED WAGE EARNERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	64	2	4	4	9	11	7	22	6		
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	35	1	2	2	5	6	4	12	3	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	2.9	5.7	5.7	14.3	17.1	11.4	34.3	8.6		
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.0	1.0	3.5	2.0	3.0	4.6	3.3	4.7	5.9		
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,564	\$ 866	\$ 1,450	\$ 2,909	\$ 3,564	\$ 4,822	\$ 5,910	\$ 7,124	\$ 9,756		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 528	\$	\$ -532	\$	\$ -185	\$ 238	\$ 680	\$ 1,140	\$ 880		
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1		1.5	1.0	1.0	.8	1.3	1.2	1.3		
AGE OF HEAD	43	59	34	56	42	40	41	46	35		
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	9	10	10	11	11	9	9	10		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.8		1.0		8	2.2	1.0	2.5	3.7		
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	69		50	100	60	67	75	75	67		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	63			50	40	67	100	75	67		
DECREASE	31		100	50	60	33		17	33		
NO CHANGE	6	100						8			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69		50		40	100	50	83	100		
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9					17		17			
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,497	\$ 866	\$ 2,118	\$13,573	\$ 4,359	\$ 5,137	\$ 5,770	\$ 7,362	\$10,368		
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,090	866	1,444	2,523	3,301	4,529	5,218	6,513	8,886		
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	28					164					
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,175		675	11,050	661	378	282	744	681		
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	203				397	66	269	105	801		
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-352	103	-291	-341	-425	-670	-671	-57	-552		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,849	763	2,409	13,914	4,784	5,807	6,441	7,418	10,920		
INCREASE IN ASSETS	1,693		143	11,058	716	551	1,081	1,703	1,733		
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	214				156	132	150	286	629		
PERSONAL INSURANCE	254	5	70	309	167	160	336	302	450		
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	199	27	46	303	127	149	266	254	206		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,489	730	2,151	2,245	3,617	4,816	4,608	4,874	7,901		
FOOD, TOTAL	1,115	260	429	589	613	1,380	1,368	1,248	1,640		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	901	260	384	549	552	1,243	934	972	1,265		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	213		45	40	61	137	434	276	375		
TOBACCO	62		100	6	49	71	25	65	131		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	48		108	28	35	31	14	68	63		
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,117	172	443	541	1,059	1,050	1,234	1,202	2,005		
SHELTER	338		61	142	297	310	343	431	509		
RENTED DWELLING	131		39	169	123	124	151	200			
OWNED DWELLING	191		22	134	128	139	219	258	308		
OTHER SHELTER	16			7		48		22	1		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	328	103	110	186	268	317	353	377	535		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	174	64	95	80	142	137	164	172	480		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	277	6	178	133	353	281	374	222	481		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	505	28	250	307	320	503	601	552	958		
PERSONAL CARE	121	10	71	73	125	105	132	132	192		
MEDICAL CARE	248	140	71	95	263	310	184	291	267		
RECREATION	153		124	202	189	82	200	118	347		
REACING	25		4	23	18	23	27	31	33		
EDUCATION	35				1	66	34	54	8		
TRANSPORTATION	951	120	545	380	902	1,005	787	955	2,060		
AUTOMOBILE	855	120	545	379	902	996	786	907	1,144		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	97					9	1	48	916		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	111		10	2	43	189	3	159	197		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	142	403	142	22	95	179	162	117	212		
FOOD	24		75	2	42	5		10	105		
SHELTER	9	300									
OTHER	110	103	67	21	54	173	162	107	106		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
FOOD, TOTAL	24.8	35.6	19.9	26.2	16.9	28.6	29.7	25.6	20.7		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.1	35.6	17.9	24.5	15.3	25.8	20.3	19.9	16.0		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.7	.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.8	9.4	5.7	4.7		
TOBACCO	1.4	.0	4.6	.3	1.4	1.5	.5	1.3	1.7		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	.0	5.0	1.2	1.0	.6	.3	1.4	.8		
HOUSING, TOTAL	24.9	23.6	20.6	24.1	29.3	21.8	26.8	24.7	25.4		
SHELTER	7.5	.0	2.8	6.3	8.2	6.4	7.4	8.8	6.4		
RENTED DWELLING	2.9	.0	1.8	.0	4.7	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.5		
OWNED DWELLING	4.3	.0	1.0	6.0	3.5	2.9	4.8	5.3	3.9		
OTHER SHELTER	.4	.0	.6	.3	.0	1.0	.0	.5	.0		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.3	14.1	5.1	8.3	7.4	6.6	7.7	7.7	6.8		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	8.8	4.4	3.6	3.9	2.8	3.6	3.5	6.1		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2	.8	8.3	5.9	9.8	5.8	8.1	4.6	6.1		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.2	3.8	11.6	13.7	8.8	10.4	13.0	11.3	12.1		
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	1.4	3.3	3.3	3.5	2.2	2.9	2.7	2.4		
MEDICAL CARE	5.5	19.2	3.3	4.2	7.3	6.4	4.0	6.0	3.4		
RECREATION	3.4	.0	5.8	9.0	5.2	1.7	4.3	2.4	4.4		
REACING	.6	.0	.2	1.0	.5	.5	.6	.6	.4		
EDUCATION	.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.4	.7	1.1	.1		
TRANSPORTATION	21.2	16.4	25.3	16.9	24.9	20.9	17.1	19.6	26.1		
AUTOMOBILE	19.0	16.4	25.3	16.9	24.9	20.7	17.1	18.6	14.5		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	2.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	.0	1.0	11.6		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.5	.0	.5	.1	1.2	3.9	.1	3.3	2.5		

TABLE 17F

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, UNSKILLED WAGE EARNERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	83	4	6	11	22	13	13	4	9	2	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	45	2	3	6	12	7	7	2	5	1	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.4	6.7	13.3	26.7	15.6	15.6	4.4	11.1	2.2	
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	1.0	2.7	5.0	4.4	3.4	3.7	4.6	5.6	5.0	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,630	\$ 863	\$ 1,640	\$ 2,331	\$ 3,747	\$ 4,898	\$ 5,910	\$ 6,722	\$ 8,537	\$ 10,958	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 52	\$ -484	\$ -547	\$ -290	\$ -398	\$ 412	\$ 703	\$ 575	\$ 70	\$ 2,175	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.0	.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	44	57	60	46	35	47	50	37	40	41	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	8	7	4	10	9	10	11	10	8	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1		1.3	2.8	2.5	1.6	1.3	2.0	3.4	3.0	
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	44	50	33	17	17	57	86	50	60	100	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
NONWHITE	7			33	8						
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	44		33	17	25	71	71	50	60	100	
DECREASE	49	50	67	83	67	29	14	50	40		
NO CHANGE	7	50			8						
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	67		33	83	75	57	43	100	100	100	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	16		67	17	8	14	29				
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,360	\$ 1,313	\$ 2,225	\$ 2,658	\$ 4,349	\$ 7,128	\$ 5,912	\$ 6,998	\$ 9,402	\$ 11,491	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,382	829	1,510	2,319	3,591	4,561	5,452	6,248	8,091	10,941	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	28				104						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	654	468	229	42	201	2,359	176	250	1,301	100	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	297	17	486	297	453	167	284	500	9	450	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	173	-48	-20	-194	52	-287	-78	1,032	1,300	2,470	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5,187	1,361	2,245	2,851	4,297	7,415	5,990	5,966	8,102	9,022	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	843		134	12	159	2,717	986	192	1,380	2,325	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	160		33	37	97	262	177	1,133		400	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	167	27	25	39	145	160	228	213	334	606	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	142	42	42	55	103	180	246	50	140	816	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,875	1,291	2,010	2,708	3,793	4,096	4,353	4,378	6,247	4,874	
FOOD, TOTAL	950	357	475	787	979	814	952	1,283	1,690	742	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	750	231	464	696	687	656	818	1,240	1,204	665	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	199	127	12	91	291	158	135	43	485	77	
TOBACCO	76	26	52	97	53	93	116	1	105		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	27		3	1	18	47	57	8	50		
HOUSING, TOTAL	901	504	726	669	871	858	977	889	1,344	1,562	
SHELTER	306	283	212	187	341	289	260	368	528	137	
RENTED DWELLING	212	225	175	180	303	171	107	300	264		
OWNED DWELLING	83	58	37	7	33	74	140	68	257	137	
OTHER SHELTER	11				5	44	14		6		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	216	151	189	132	220	274	228	152	248	344	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	139	53	84	113	135	137	175	169	151	325	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	240	17	241	237	175	157	311	199	418	756	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	437	32	75	267	398	369	501	664	979	674	
PERSONAL CARE	110	8	29	85	106	133	143	155	145	124	
MEDICAL CARE	313	2	203	238	353	318	284	600	420	311	
RECREATION	133	12	39	85	144	79	257	116	185	91	
READING	21	4	20	2	19	22	16	54	55	10	
EDUCATION	17			3	29		18		50	14	
TRANSPORTATION	833	346	311	456	760	1,255	1,002	506	1,168	1,328	
AUTOMOBILE	814	346	311	456	759	1,255	943	324	1,158	1,328	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	19				2		59	182	9		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	57	1	76	19	62	108	30	104	56	20	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	132	51	76	217	148	157	87	85	120	56	
FOOD	21	1	10	31	59		3		1	5	
SHELTER	8		13	20		26					
OTHER	103	50	52	167	89	131	84	85	119	51	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	24.5	27.6	23.6	29.1	25.8	19.9	21.9	29.3	27.0	15.2	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.4	17.9	23.1	25.7	18.1	16.0	18.8	28.3	19.3	13.6	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	5.1	9.8	.6	3.4	7.7	3.9	3.1	1.0	7.8	1.6	
TOBACCO	2.0	2.0	2.6	3.6	1.4	2.3	2.7	.0	1.7	.0	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.0	.1	.0	.5	1.1	1.3	.2	.8	.0	
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.2	39.0	36.1	24.7	23.0	20.9	22.4	20.3	21.5	32.0	
SHELTER	7.9	21.9	10.5	6.9	9.0	7.1	6.0	8.4	8.4	2.8	
RENTED DWELLING	5.5	17.4	8.7	6.6	8.0	4.2	2.5	6.9	4.2	.0	
OWNED DWELLING	2.1	4.5	1.8	.3	.9	1.8	3.2	1.6	4.1	2.8	
OTHER SHELTER	.3	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.1	.3	.0	.1	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	5.6	11.7	9.4	4.9	5.8	6.7	5.2	3.5	4.0	7.1	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.6	4.1	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.3	4.0	3.9	2.4	6.7	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2	1.3	12.0	8.8	4.6	3.8	7.1	4.5	6.7	15.5	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.3	2.5	3.7	9.9	10.5	9.0	11.5	15.2	15.7	13.8	
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	.6	1.4	3.1	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.3	2.5	
MEDICAL CARE	8.1	.2	10.1	8.8	9.3	7.8	6.5	13.7	6.7	6.4	
RECREATION	3.4	.9	1.9	3.1	3.8	1.9	5.9	2.6	3.0	1.9	
READING	.5	.3	1.0	.1	.5	.5	.4	1.2	.9	.2	
EDUCATION	.4	.0	.0	.1	.8	.0	.4	.0	.8	.3	
TRANSPORTATION	21.5	26.8	15.5	16.8	20.0	30.6	23.0	11.6	18.7	27.2	
AUTOMOBILE	21.0	26.8	15.5	16.8	20.0	30.6	21.7	7.4	18.5	27.2	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	1.4	4.2	.1	.0	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	.1	3.8	.7	1.6	2.6	.7	2.4	.9	.4	

TABLE 17H

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, RETIRED - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	61	7	18	11	13	6	4		2		
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	33	4	10	6	7	3	2	0	1	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	12.1	30.3	18.2	21.2	9.1	6.1		3.0		
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	2.2	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.7	3.0		5.0		
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 2,838	\$ 633	\$ 1,669	\$ 2,463	\$ 3,449	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,126		\$ 8,280		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 53	\$ -960	\$ -442	\$ -23	\$ 209	\$ 965	\$ 333		\$ 5,129		
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.6	.5	1.0	.7	1.0	1.7	2.0		1.0		
AGE OF HEAD	72	74	72	74	71	71	73		51		
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8	7	8	8	7	9	6		12		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.1		.1		.1				2.0		
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	91	75	100	100	86	100	100				
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	91	50	90	100	100	100	100		100		
NONWHITE	3				14						
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	58		50	50	71	100	100		100		
DECREASE	39	100	40	50	29						
NO CHANGE	3		10								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9		10		14				100		
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	91	100	90	100	86	100	100				
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 3,878	\$ 1,692	\$ 2,707	\$ 4,389	\$ 3,930	\$ 6,619	\$ 6,212		\$ 8,019		
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,732	628	1,557	2,425	3,402	4,685	5,830		7,988		
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	48		144	23							
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,045	1,064	997	1,941	494	1,485	330		31		
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	54		10		34	449	53				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	100	-29	271	325	124	-285	295		-1,829		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,778	1,721	2,436	4,065	3,807	6,903	5,917		9,848		
INCREASE IN ASSETS	1,103	104	530	1,901	700	2,899	664		4,344		
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	49		35	17	38		52		816		
PERSONAL INSURANCE	62	7	38	7	58	192	209		198		
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	156	40	106	197	178	161	500		25		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,407	1,570	1,727	1,943	2,833	3,652	4,493		4,465		
FOOD, TOTAL	546	308	424	513	655	578	1,104		942		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	510	264	407	501	627	536	961		793		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	36	44	17	12	29	42	143		149		
TOBACCO	29	49	4	20	40	16	88		83		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	11		2	27		67					
HOUSING, TOTAL	576	326	364	636	725	860	862		1,050		
SHELTER	144	68	91	147	158	222	307		300		
RENTED DWELLING	13				21				300		
OWNED DWELLING	126	68	91	143	135	186	307				
OTHER SHELTER	5			3	3	37					
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	231	197	152	283	286	247	272		320		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	88	37	73	99	116	81	136		115		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	113	24	48	107	165	249	147		316		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	159	114	83	160	221	245	160		767		
PERSONAL CARE	61	29	35	55	77	87	71		275		
MEDICAL CARE	320	156	252	316	464	426	364		268		
RECREATION	91	50	24	67	49	357	55		623		
READING	22	25	19	25	22	28	12		11		
EDUCATION	1		2		1						
TRANSPORTATION	518	60	476	171	570	1,042	1,756		428		
AUTOMOBILE	496	57	438	158	565	980	1,751		428		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	21	4	38	12	5	62	5				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	74	452	41	14	8	7	20		18		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	69	58	81	58	60	77	111		2		
SHELTER	8	6	7	1	17	12					
OTHER	4	30									
	57	22	74	57	43	65	111		2		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0		
FOOD, TOTAL	22.7	19.6	24.5	26.4	23.1	15.8	24.6		21.1		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	21.2	16.8	23.6	25.8	22.1	14.7	21.4		17.8		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	1.5	2.8	1.0	.6	1.0	1.1	3.2		3.3		
TOBACCO	1.2	3.1	.2	1.0	1.4	.4	2.0		1.9		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.5	.0	.1	1.4	.0	1.8	.0		.0		
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.9	20.8	21.1	32.7	25.6	21.9	19.2		23.5		
SHELTER	6.0	4.3	5.3	7.6	5.6	6.1	6.8		6.7		
RENTED DWELLING	.5	.0	.0	.0	.7	.0	.0		6.7		
OWNED DWELLING	5.2	4.3	5.3	7.4	4.8	5.1	6.8		.0		
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.0	.0	.2	.1	1.0	.0		.0		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	9.6	12.5	8.8	14.6	10.1	6.8	6.1		7.2		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.7	2.4	4.2	5.1	4.1	2.2	3.0		2.6		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	4.7	1.5	2.8	5.5	5.8	6.8	3.3		7.1		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	6.6	7.3	4.8	5.1	7.8	6.7	3.6		17.2		
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	1.8	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.4	1.6		6.2		
MEDICAL CARE	13.3	9.9	14.6	16.3	16.4	11.7	8.1		6.0		
RECREATION	3.8	3.2	1.4	3.4	1.7	9.8	1.2		13.9		
READING	.9	1.6	1.1	1.3	.8	.8	.3		.2		
EDUCATION	.0	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0		.0		
TRANSPORTATION	21.5	3.8	27.6	8.8	20.1	28.5	39.1		9.6		
AUTOMOBILE	20.6	3.6	25.4	8.1	19.9	26.8	39.0		9.6		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.9	.3	2.2	.6	.2	1.7	.1		.0		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.1	28.8	2.4	.7	.3	.2	.4		.4		

TABLE 18A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND RACE

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD SELF-EMPLOYED; SALARIED PROFESSIONAL, OFFICIAL - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	SELF-EMPLOYED				SALARIED PROFESSIONAL, OFFICIAL			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,063	1,059	4		18	18		
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	577	575	2	0	10	10	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	99.7	.3		100.0	100.0		
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	3.9	3.9	3.1		5.4	5.4		
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,256	\$ 5,261	\$ 3,843		\$ 8,982	\$ 8,982		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 800	\$ 807	\$ -1,117		\$ 786	\$ 786		
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.2	1.5		1.3	1.3		
AGE OF HEAD	49	49	57		43	43		
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	5		12	12		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.6	1.0		3.1	3.1		
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	71			80	80		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	96	100		100	100		
NONWHITE			100					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59	59			90	90		
DECREASE	41	41	100		10	10		
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	58	100		70	70		
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18	18						
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,497	\$ 7,502	\$ 6,252		\$12,791	\$12,791		
MCNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,909	4,913	3,787		8,068	8,068		
OTHER MCNEY RECEIPTS	116	117						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,268	2,273	1,015		4,505	4,505		
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	203	199	1,450		219	219		
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	56	56	-51		-493	-493		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS								
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,151	3,157	1,305		4,073	4,073		
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	121	121	44		1,436	1,436		
PERSONAL INSURANCE	224	225	46		435	435		
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	230	231	37		420	420		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,715	3,711	4,872		6,920	6,920		
FOOD, TOTAL	888	889	856		1,665	1,665		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	751	751	676		1,263	1,263		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	138	138	180		403	403		
TOBACCO	56	56	61		69	69		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29	29			25	25		
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,002	1,002	1,075		1,993	1,993		
SHELTER	346	346	288		772	772		
RENTED DWELLING	126	125	288		111	111		
OWNED DWELLING	182	183			572	572		
OTHER SHELTER	38	38			90	90		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	274	274	157		448	448		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	148	149	129		401	401		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	234	233	500		372	372		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	455	454	735		1,114	1,114		
PERSONAL CARE	102	102	70		247	247		
MEDICAL CARE	339	340	168		454	454		
RECREATION	135	135	122		227	227		
READING	29	29	5		34	34		
EDUCATION	45	45	8		45	45		
TRANSPORTATION	556	553	1,337		963	963		
AUTOMOBILE	534	531	1,337		951	951		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	21	22			12	12		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	81	79	436		85	85		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE								
FOOD	8	8	60		4	4		
SHELTER	1	1						
OTHER	88	88	55		126	126		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0		
FOOD, TOTAL	23.9	23.9	17.6		24.1	24.1		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.2	20.2	13.9		18.3	18.3		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	3.7	3.7		5.8	5.8		
TOBACCO	1.5	1.5	1.3		1.0	1.0		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.8	.0		.4	.4		
HOUSING, TOTAL	27.0	27.0	22.1		28.8	28.8		
SHELTER	9.3	9.3	5.9		11.2	11.2		
RENTED DWELLING	3.4	3.4	5.9		1.6	1.6		
OWNED DWELLING	4.9	4.9	.0		8.3	8.3		
OTHER SHELTER	1.0	1.0	.0		1.3	1.3		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.4	7.4	3.2		6.5	6.5		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.0	4.0	2.6		5.8	5.8		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.3	6.3	10.3		5.4	5.4		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.2	12.2	15.1		16.1	16.1		
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.7	1.4		3.6	3.6		
MEDICAL CARE	9.1	9.2	3.4		6.6	6.6		
RECREATION	3.6	3.6	2.5		3.3	3.3		
READING	.8	.8	.1		.5	.5		
EDUCATION	1.2	1.2	.2		.7	.7		
TRANSPORTATION	15.0	14.9	27.4		13.9	13.9		
AUTOMOBILE	14.4	14.3	27.4		13.7	13.7		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.6	.0		.2	.2		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	2.1	8.9		1.2	1.2		

TABLE 18C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND RACE
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD SEMI-SKILLED WAGE EARNER, UNSKILLED WAGE EARNER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	SEMI-SKILLED WAGE EARNER				UNSKILLED WAGE EARNER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	64	64			83	77	6	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	35	35	0	0	45	42	3	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	100.0			100.0	93.3	6.7	
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	4.0	4.0			4.1	3.9	7.3	
MONTHLY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,564	\$ 5,564			\$ 4,630	\$ 4,768	\$ 2,698	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 528	\$ 528			\$ 52	\$ 110	\$ -751	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.1			1.1	1.1	1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	43	43			44	44	44	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	10			9	9	4	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.8	1.8			2.1	1.9	5.3	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	69	69			44	48		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100			100	100	100	
NONWHITE					7		100	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	63	63			44	45	33	
DECREASE	31	31			49	48	67	
NO CHANGE	6	6			7	7		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69	69			67	67	67	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9	9			16	17		
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,497	\$ 6,497			\$ 5,360	\$ 5,494	\$ 3,489	
MONTHLY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,090	5,090			4,382	4,502	2,695	
OTHER MONTHLY RECEIPTS	28	28			28	30		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,175	1,175			654	696	61	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	203	203			297	266	733	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-352	-352			173	168	244	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,849	6,849			5,187	5,326	3,245	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	1,693	1,693			843	903		
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	214	214			160	169	43	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	254	254			167	174	71	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	199	199			142	148	52	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,489	4,489			3,875	3,932	3,080	
FOOD, TOTAL	1,115	1,115			950	965	740	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	901	901			750	754	698	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	213	213			199	211	42	
TOBACCO	62	62			76	75	87	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	48	48			27	29		
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,117	1,117			901	906	831	
SHELTER	338	338			306	314	200	
RENTED DWELLING	131	131			212	213	200	
OWNED DWELLING	191	191			83	89		
OTHER SHELTER	16	16			11	12		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	328	328			216	216	209	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	174	174			139	140	120	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	277	277			240	236	302	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	505	505			437	429	548	
PERSONAL CARE	121	121			110	109	130	
MEDICAL CARE	248	248			313	326	143	
RECREATION	153	153			133	132	153	
READING	25	25			21	22	13	
EDUCATION	35	35			17	16	27	
TRANSPORTATION	951	951			833	867	346	
AUTOMOBILE	855	855			814	847	346	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	97	97			19	20		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	111	111			57	57	61	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	142	142			132	125	229	
FOOD	24	24			21	8	204	
SHELTER	9	9			8	8		
OTHER	110	110			103	109	25	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	24.8	24.8			24.5	24.5	24.0	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.1	20.1			19.4	19.2	22.7	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.7	4.7			5.1	5.4	1.4	
TOBACCO	1.4	1.4			2.0	1.9	2.8	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	1.1			.7	.7	.0	
HOUSING, TOTAL	24.9	24.9			23.2	23.0	27.0	
SHELTER	7.5	7.5			7.9	8.0	6.5	
RENTED DWELLING	2.9	2.9			5.5	5.4	6.5	
OWNED DWELLING	4.3	4.3			2.1	2.3	.0	
OTHER SHELTER	.4	.4			.3	.3	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.3	7.3			5.6	5.5	6.8	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	3.9			3.6	3.6	3.9	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2	6.2			6.2	6.0	9.8	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.2	11.2			11.3	10.9	17.8	
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.7			2.8	2.8	4.2	
MEDICAL CARE	5.5	5.5			8.1	8.3	4.6	
RECREATION	3.4	3.4			3.4	3.4	5.0	
READING	.6	.6			.5	.6	.4	
EDUCATION	.8	.8			.4	.4	.9	
TRANSPORTATION	21.2	21.2			21.5	22.0	11.2	
AUTOMOBILE	19.0	19.0			21.0	21.5	11.2	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	2.2	2.2			.5	.5	.0	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.5	2.5			1.5	1.4	2.0	

TABLE 18D

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND RACE

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD IN ARMED FORCES, RETIRED - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	IN ARMED FORCES				RETIRED			
	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)					61	59	2	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	0	0	0	0	33	32	1	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES					100.0	97.0	3.0	
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE					2.2	2.2	4.0	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES					\$ 2,838	\$ 2,876	\$ 3,218	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					\$ 53	\$ 53	\$ 56	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS					1.0	1.0		
AGE OF HEAD					72	71	74	
EDUCATION OF HEAD					8	8	2	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					.1	.1	1.0	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR					91	94		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR					91	91	100	
NONWHITE					3		100	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE					58	56	100	
DECREASE					39	41		
NO CHANGE					3	3		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					9	6	100	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER					91	91	100	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS					\$ 3,878	\$ 3,893	\$ 3,425	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					2,732	2,717	3,216	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS					48	49		
DECREASE IN ASSETS					1,045	1,077	5	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES					54	50	204	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE					100	113	-312	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS					3,778	3,779	3,737	
INCREASE IN ASSETS					1,103	1,137		
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES					49	43	265	
PERSONAL INSURANCE					62	60	126	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS					156	161	20	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION					2,407	2,379	3,326	
FOOD, TOTAL					546	545	574	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME					510	510	528	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME					36	35	46	
TOBACCO					29	25	135	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					11	12		
HOUSING, TOTAL					576	569	801	
SHELTER					144	144	144	
RENTED DWELLING					13	9	144	
OWNED DWELLING					126	130		
OTHER SHELTER					5	5		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER					231	230	251	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS					88	87	139	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT					113	108	268	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES					159	156	269	
PERSONAL CARE					61	60	87	
MEDICAL CARE					320	314	519	
RECREATION					91	92	44	
READING					22	22	1	
EDUCATION					1		8	
TRANSPORTATION					518	506	881	
AUTOMOBILE					496	485	866	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION					21	21	15	
OTHER EXPENDITURES					74	76	8	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE					69	67	120	
FOOD					8	4	120	
SHELTER					4	4		
OTHER					57	59		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION					100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL					22.7	22.9	17.3	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME					21.2	21.4	15.9	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME					1.5	1.5	1.4	
TOBACCO					1.2	1.1	4.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					.5	.5	.0	
HOUSING, TOTAL					23.9	23.9	24.1	
SHELTER					6.0	6.1	4.3	
RENTED DWELLING					.5	.4	4.3	
OWNED DWELLING					5.2	5.5	.0	
OTHER SHELTER					.2	.2	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER					9.6	9.7	7.5	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS					3.7	3.7	4.2	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT					4.7	4.5	8.1	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES					6.6	6.6	8.1	
PERSONAL CARE					2.5	2.5	2.6	
MEDICAL CARE					13.3	13.2	15.6	
RECREATION					3.8	3.9	1.3	
READING					.9	.9	.0	
EDUCATION					.0	.0	.2	
TRANSPORTATION					21.5	21.3	26.5	
AUTOMOBILE					20.6	20.4	26.0	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION					.9	.9	.5	
OTHER EXPENDITURES					3.1	3.2	.2	

TABLE 19A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD SELF-EMPLOYED; SALARIED PROFESSIONAL, OFFICIAL - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	SELF-EMPLOYED				SALARIED PROFESSIONAL, OFFICIAL			
	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,063	757	285	20	18	15	4	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	577	411	155	11	10	8	2	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	71.2	26.9	1.9	100.0	80.0	20.0	
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	3.9	3.7	4.3	3.8	5.4	5.5	5.0	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,256	\$ 5,189	\$ 5,378	\$ 6,031	\$ 8,982	\$10,163	\$ 4,259	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 800	\$ 783	\$ 733	\$ 2,392	\$ 786	\$ 1,179	\$ -789	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	49	53	42	45	43	42	50	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	10	8	12	12	12	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.7	3.1	3.1	3.0	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	100			80	100		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	96	95	91	100	100	100	
NONWHITE			1					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59	59	55	91	90	100	50	
DECREASE	41	41	45	9	10		50	
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	50	77	64	70	75	50	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18	22	7	18				
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,497	\$ 7,328	\$ 6,692	\$25,178	\$12,791	\$14,562	\$ 5,709	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,909	4,822	5,079	5,754	8,068	9,028	4,229	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	116	99	171					
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,268	2,241	1,168	18,799	4,505	5,293	1,350	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	203	165	274	624	219	241	130	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	56	89	-7	-296	-493	-550	-264	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,441	7,239	6,699	25,474	13,284	15,112	5,973	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,151	3,071	2,055	21,605	4,073	4,981	441	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	121	119	120	210	1,436	1,732	250	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	224	219	244	136	435	489	220	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	230	263	151	139	420	472	213	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,715	3,568	4,128	3,383	6,920	7,437	4,849	
FOOD, TOTAL	888	883	903	903	1,665	1,711	1,481	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	751	751	748	799	1,263	1,253	1,302	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	138	132	155	103	403	459	179	
TOBACCO	56	55	59	41	69	64	86	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29	27	33	17	25	30	3	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,002	927	1,201	1,024	1,993	2,128	1,452	
SHELTER	346	289	503	270	772	827	555	
RENTED DWELLING	126		462	101	111		555	
OWNED DWELLING	182	251		161	572	715		
OTHER SHELTER	38	38	41	7	90	112		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	274	270	285	249	448	462	391	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	148	143	164	141	401	417	335	
FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	234	225	249	364	372	422	171	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	455	428	534	345	1,114	1,250	568	
PERSONAL CARE	102	96	119	89	247	272	144	
MEDICAL CARE	339	347	324	264	454	491	307	
RECREATION	135	123	168	115	227	254	118	
READING	29	30	27	14	34	36	25	
EDUCATION	45	43	51	17	45	49	30	
TRANSPORTATION	556	531	626	463	963	1,071	531	
AUTOMOBILE	534	511	600	463	951	1,056	531	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	21	20	26		12	15		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	81	79	85	90	85	80	104	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	97	89	116	148	130	121	166	
FOOD	8	7	12	5	4	4	7	
SHELTER	1		2	14				
OTHER	88	82	103	129	126	118	159	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	23.9	24.7	21.9	26.7	24.1	23.0	30.5	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.2	21.0	18.1	23.6	18.3	16.8	26.8	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.0	5.8	6.2	3.7	
TOBACCO	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.0	.9	1.8	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.8	.8	.5	.4	.4	.1	
HOUSING, TOTAL	27.0	26.0	29.1	30.3	28.8	28.6	29.9	
SHELTER	9.3	8.1	12.2	8.0	11.2	11.1	11.4	
RENTED DWELLING	3.4	.0	11.2	3.0	1.6	.0	11.4	
OWNED DWELLING	4.9	7.0	.0	4.8	8.3	9.6	.0	
OTHER SHELTER	1.0	1.1	1.0	.2	1.3	1.5	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.4	7.6	6.9	7.4	6.5	6.2	8.1	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2	5.8	5.6	6.9	
FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.3	6.3	6.0	10.8	5.4	5.7	3.5	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.2	12.0	12.9	10.2	16.1	16.8	11.7	
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.6	3.6	3.7	3.0	
MEDICAL CARE	9.1	9.7	7.8	7.8	6.6	6.6	6.3	
RECREATION	3.6	3.4	4.1	3.4	3.3	3.4	2.4	
READING	.8	.8	.7	.4	.5	.5	.5	
EDUCATION	1.2	1.2	1.2	.5	.7	.7	.6	
TRANSPORTATION	15.0	14.9	15.2	13.7	13.9	14.4	10.9	
AUTOMOBILE	14.4	14.3	14.5	13.7	13.7	14.2	10.9	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.6	.6	.0	.2	.2	.0	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.7	1.2	1.1	2.1	

TABLE 19B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD CLERICAL, SALES, SKILLED WAGE EARNER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	CLERICAL, SALES			OTHER	SKILLED WAGE EARNER			OTHER
	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR		OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	18	13	6		44	35	9	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	10	7	3	0	24	19	5	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	70.0	30.0		100.0	79.2	20.8	
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	3.5	3.8	2.7		4.8	4.8	4.6	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 8,134	\$ 7,943	\$ 8,581		\$ 6,952	\$ 7,409	\$ 5,219	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 2,519	\$ 1,180	\$ 5,643		\$ 581	\$ 762	\$ -104	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.3	.7		1.2	1.3	.8	
AGE OF HEAD	44	47	38		43	45	33	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	11	11		10	10	10	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.7	1.3		2.0	1.9	2.2	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	70	100			79	100		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	90	100	67		100	100	100	
NONWHITE								
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	80	86	67		63	68	40	
DECREASE	20	14	33		38	32	60	
NO CHANGE								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	71	100		83	79	100	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER					4	5		
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$10,224	\$10,739	\$ 9,023		\$ 9,705	\$10,819	\$ 5,471	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	7,572	7,255	8,312		6,265	6,633	4,867	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	300	429			769	972		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,776	2,284	589		1,925	2,321	420	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	576	771	122		745	893	184	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-347	217	-1,664		-37	-58	44	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	10,572	10,522	10,688		9,742	10,877	5,427	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	4,769	4,089	6,354		2,566	3,231	39	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	102	146			686	745	461	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	378	414	293		590	683	238	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	368	353	403		246	282	109	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,955	5,520	3,637		5,654	5,936	4,580	
FOOD, TOTAL	1,027	1,006	1,077		1,319	1,354	1,186	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	794	798	784		1,040	1,098	820	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	234	208	293		278	255	366	
TOBACCO	51	47	60		93	92	98	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	8	9	3		57	55	65	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,327	1,415	1,121		1,280	1,277	1,293	
SHELTER	403	325	586		414	408	438	
RENTED DWELLING	168		559		89		429	
OWNED DWELLING	227	325			306	387		
OTHER SHELTER	8		27		19	22	9	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	285	313	222		328	323	346	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	168	201	93		236	262	134	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	470	577	221		302	283	375	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	642	740	412		687	709	603	
PERSONAL CARE	126	142	89		143	157	89	
MEDICAL CARE	277	349	108		375	381	349	
RECREATION	285	325	191		182	194	137	
READING	48	61	16		47	54	20	
EDUCATION	89	54	169		52	64	6	
TRANSPORTATION	1,015	1,305	336		1,284	1,445	671	
AUTOMOBILE	982	1,280	288		1,220	1,367	660	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	32	25	48		64	78	12	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	62	65	53		135	153	64	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	242	246	231		167	185	95	
FOOD	23	6	62		3	3		
SHELTER	20		65		2		10	
OTHER	199	240	104		162	182	85	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	20.7	18.2	29.6		23.3	22.8	25.9	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	16.0	14.5	21.6		18.4	18.5	17.9	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.7	3.8	8.1		4.9	4.3	8.0	
TOBACCO	1.0	.9	1.6		1.6	1.5	2.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.2	.2	.1		1.0	.9	1.4	
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.8	25.6	30.8		22.6	21.5	28.2	
SHELTER	8.1	5.9	16.1		7.3	6.9	9.6	
RENTED DWELLING	3.4	.0	15.4		1.6	.0	9.4	
OWNED DWELLING	4.6	5.9	.0		5.4	6.5	.0	
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.0	.7		.3	.4	.2	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	5.8	5.7	6.1		5.8	5.4	7.6	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.4	3.6	2.6		4.2	4.4	2.9	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	9.5	10.4	6.1		5.3	4.8	8.2	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.0	13.4	11.3		12.1	11.9	13.2	
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	2.6	2.4		2.5	2.6	1.9	
MEDICAL CARE	5.6	6.3	3.0		6.6	6.4	7.6	
RECREATION	5.8	5.9	5.3		3.2	3.3	3.0	
READING	1.0	1.1	.4		.8	.9	.4	
EDUCATION	1.8	1.0	4.6		.9	1.1	.1	
TRANSPORTATION	20.5	23.6	9.2		22.7	24.3	14.6	
AUTOMOBILE	19.8	23.2	7.9		21.6	23.0	14.4	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.5	1.3		1.1	1.3	.3	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.3	1.2	1.5		2.4	2.6	1.4	

TABLE 19C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD SEMI-SKILLED WAGE EARNER, UNSKILLED WAGE EARNER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	SEMI-SKILLED WAGE EARNER				UNSKILLED WAGE EARNER			
	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	64	44	20		83	37	46	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	35	24	11	0	45	20	25	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	68.6	31.4		100.0	44.4	55.6	
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	4.0	3.9	4.2		4.1	4.2	4.0	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,564	\$ 5,828	\$ 4,986		\$ 4,630	\$ 5,511	\$ 3,925	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 528	\$ 830	\$ -130		\$ 52	\$ 25	\$ 74	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.2	.8		1.1	1.2	1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	43	45	39		44	51	38	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	9	10		9	9	9	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.8	1.5	2.5		2.1	1.9	2.3	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	69	100			44	100		
AUG OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100		100	100	100	
NONWHITE					7		12	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	63	75	36		44	40	48	
DECREASE	31	21	55		49	55	44	
NO CHANGE	6	4	9		7	5	8	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69	67	73		67	55	76	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9	13			16	25	8	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,497	\$ 7,081	\$ 5,221		\$ 5,360	\$ 6,289	\$ 4,617	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,090	5,306	4,619		4,382	5,189	3,736	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	28	41			28		50	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,175	1,498	470		654	844	501	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	203	236	132		297	256	330	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-352	-500	-29		173	476	-69	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,849	7,592	5,250		5,187	5,814	4,686	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	1,693	2,308	349		843	999	718	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	214	256	122		160	126	188	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	254	248	266		167	218	127	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	199	231	132		142	186	106	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,489	4,539	4,381		3,875	4,285	3,547	
FCCD, TOTAL	1,115	1,104	1,137		950	1,004	906	
FCCD PREPARED AT HOME	901	896	912		750	853	668	
FCCD AWAY FROM HOME	213	208	225		199	151	238	
TCBACC	62	45	97		76	102	55	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	48	33	82		27	44	14	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,117	1,082	1,196		901	877	920	
SHELTER	338	293	436		306	207	386	
RENTED DWELLING	131		415		212		382	
OWNED DWELLING	191	278			83	186		
OTHER SHELTER	16	14	21		11	21	3	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	328	340	301		216	275	168	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	174	145	240		139	154	127	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	277	304	216		240	241	239	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	505	513	487		437	538	356	
PERSONAL CARE	121	129	103		110	120	103	
MEDICAL CARE	248	225	297		313	270	348	
RECREATION	153	174	106		133	144	124	
READING	25	25	24		21	27	17	
EDUCATION	35	32	41		17	20	14	
TRANSPORTATION	951	1,048	740		833	1,099	619	
AUTOMOBILE	855	927	697		814	1,079	602	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	97	121	43		19	20	18	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	111	129	72		57	40	70	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	142	122	185		132	69	183	
FCCD	24	7	59		21	2	37	
SHELTER	9		27		8		14	
OTHER	110	114	99		103	67	132	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	
FCCD, TOTAL	24.8	24.3	25.9		24.5	23.4	25.5	
FCCD PREPARED AT HOME	20.1	19.7	20.8		19.4	19.9	18.8	
FCCD AWAY FROM HOME	4.7	4.6	5.1		5.1	3.5	6.7	
TCBACC	1.4	1.0	2.2		2.0	2.4	1.6	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	.7	1.9		.7	1.0	.4	
HOUSING, TOTAL	24.9	23.8	27.3		23.2	20.5	25.9	
SHELTER	7.5	6.5	9.9		7.9	4.8	10.9	
RENTED DWELLING	2.9	.0	9.5		5.5	.0	10.8	
OWNED DWELLING	4.3	6.1	.0		2.1	4.3	.0	
OTHER SHELTER	.4	.3	.5		.3	.5	.1	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.3	7.5	6.9		5.6	6.4	4.7	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	3.2	5.5		3.6	3.6	3.6	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2	6.7	4.9		6.2	5.6	6.7	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.2	11.3	11.1		11.3	12.6	10.0	
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.8	2.4		2.8	2.8	2.9	
MEDICAL CARE	5.5	5.0	6.8		8.1	6.3	9.8	
RECREATION	3.4	3.8	2.4		3.4	3.4	3.5	
READING	.6	.6	.5		.5	.6	.5	
EDUCATION	.8	.7	.9		.4	.5	.4	
TRANSPORTATION	21.2	23.1	16.9		21.5	25.6	17.4	
AUTOMOBILE	19.0	20.4	15.9		21.0	25.2	17.0	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	2.2	2.7	1.0		.5	.5	.5	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.5	2.8	1.6		1.5	.9	2.0	

TABLE 190

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, HEAD IN ARMED FORCES, RETIRED - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	IN ARMED FORCES				RETIRED			
	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)					61	55	6	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	0	0	0	0	33	30	3	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES					100.0	90.9	9.1	
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE					2.2	2.1	3.3	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES					\$ 2,838	\$ 2,707	\$ 4,153	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					\$ 53	\$ -112	\$ 1,703	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS					1.0	1.1	.3	
AGE OF HEAD					72	72	68	
EDUCATION OF HEAD					8	8	7	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					.1		1.0	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR					91	100		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR					91	93	67	
NONWHITE					3		33	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE					58	57	67	
DECREASE					39	40	33	
NO CHANGE					3	3		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					9	3	67	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER					91	93	67	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS					\$ 3,878	\$ 3,850	\$ 4,160	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					2,732	2,599	4,055	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS					48	53		
DECREASE IN ASSETS					1,045	1,146	37	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES					54	53	68	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE					100	176	- 651	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS					3,778	3,675	4,811	
INCREASE IN ASSETS					1,103	1,068	1,448	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES					49	18	360	
PERSONAL INSURANCE					62	57	108	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS					156	168	41	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION					2,407	2,363	2,853	
FOOD, TOTAL					546	542	586	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME					510	509	521	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME					36	33	65	
TOBACCO					29	24	73	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					11	13		
HOUSING, TOTAL					576	563	704	
SHELTER					144	144	148	
RENTED DWELLING					13		148	
OWNED DWELLING					126	139		
OTHER SHELTER					5	5		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER					231	227	272	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS					88	88	89	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT					113	105	195	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES					159	139	359	
PERSONAL CARE					61	55	123	
MEDICAL CARE					320	320	326	
RECREATION					91	78	222	
READING					22	23	12	
EDUCATION					1	1	3	
TRANSPORTATION					518	526	436	
AUTOMOBILE					496	503	431	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION					21	23	5	
OTHER EXPENDITURES					74	81	9	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE					69	65	102	
FOOD					8	4	48	
SHELTER					4		40	
OTHER					57	62	13	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION					100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL					22.7	22.9	20.5	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME					21.2	21.5	18.3	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME					1.5	1.4	2.3	
TOBACCO					1.2	1.0	2.6	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					.5	.6	.0	
HOUSING, TOTAL					23.9	23.8	24.7	
SHELTER					6.0	6.1	5.2	
RENTED DWELLING					.5	.0	5.2	
OWNED DWELLING					5.2	5.9	.0	
OTHER SHELTER					.2	.2	.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER					9.6	9.6	9.5	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS					3.7	3.7	3.1	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT					4.7	4.4	6.8	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES					6.6	5.9	12.6	
PERSONAL CARE					2.5	2.3	4.3	
MEDICAL CARE					13.3	13.5	11.4	
RECREATION					3.8	3.3	7.8	
READING					.9	1.0	.4	
EDUCATION					.0	.0	.1	
TRANSPORTATION					21.5	22.3	15.3	
AUTOMOBILE					20.6	21.3	15.1	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION					.9	1.0	.2	
OTHER EXPENDITURES					3.1	3.4	.3	

TABLE 20A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY EDUCATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, 8 YEARS OR LESS EDUCATION - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	755	53	99	133	122	94	77	76	63	31	7
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	410	29	54	72	66	51	42	41	34	17	4
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	7.1	13.2	17.6	16.1	12.4	10.2	10.0	8.3	4.1	1.0
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.8	5.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,655	\$ -310	\$ 1,681	\$ 2,637	\$ 3,744	\$ 4,754	\$ 5,898	\$ 7,199	\$ 9,001	\$ 12,352	\$ 22,094
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 477	\$ -3,318	\$ -697	\$ -350	\$ 165	\$ 571	\$ 1,204	\$ 1,390	\$ 2,326	\$ 4,110	\$ 14,514
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.5
AGE OF HEAD	54	61	59	58	53	52	53	48	50	51	56
EDUCATION OF HEAD	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	7	7	8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.3	.7	.7	.8	1.4	1.2	1.3	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.5
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	76	79	80	76	68	75	76	80	79	65	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	95	83	98	96	95	90	93	98	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1			3	5	2					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56		26	42	50	73	83	83	79	94	100
DECREASE	43	97	72	57	50	27	14	17	21	6	
NO CHANGE	1	3	2	1		2					
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47	21	28	36	48	49	50	71	71	76	50
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	29	45	41	36	24	27	26	17	15	18	50
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,491	\$ 5,819	\$ 3,446	\$ 3,973	\$ 5,428	\$ 5,863	\$ 7,009	\$ 7,681	\$ 10,695	\$ 17,444	\$ 23,456
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,352	-692	1,562	2,500	3,545	4,464	5,543	6,693	8,510	11,625	21,064
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	58	49	4	43	221	36	9	16	53		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,861	6,264	1,773	1,287	1,467	1,104	1,401	764	1,922	4,461	2,065
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	220	199	106	142	196	260	56	208	209	1,358	327
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	124	126	-10	7	209	110	-67	36	580	650	-390
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,454	3,139	1,142	1,049	1,755	1,808	2,467	2,176	4,243	9,701	16,906
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	104	5	40	31	71	126	193	186	215	228	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	179	130	72	85	108	145	191	366	403	435	281
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	208	128	96	173	135	164	190	229	340	855	796
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,422	2,291	2,106	2,627	3,150	3,509	4,034	4,690	4,914	5,576	5,862
FOOD, TOTAL	842	566	591	700	820	759	1,014	1,144	1,133	1,268	1,074
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	719	504	536	623	695	647	855	967	937	1,025	831
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	123	62	55	77	136	111	159	177	196	243	243
TOBACCO	57	28	46	40	65	58	68	63	95	58	56
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	12	22	14	39	29	41	51	52	41	46
HOUSING, TOTAL	883	662	574	725	786	857	1,037	1,203	1,197	1,470	1,363
SHELTER	292	252	167	226	241	300	302	444	417	541	443
RENTED DWELLING	88	74	35	73	105	98	80	131	112	132	
OWNED DWELLING	185	172	123	139	128	177	195	277	264	391	384
OTHER SHELTER	20	5	9	14	7	25	28	36	41	18	60
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	255	230	199	221	242	238	299	326	310	327	278
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	134	95	88	122	131	140	176	139	164	204	171
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	202	85	121	156	172	178	259	294	306	399	472
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	387	227	182	255	334	416	460	574	620	844	619
PERSONAL CARE	92	58	53	67	85	97	108	129	137	170	121
MEDICAL CARE	311	264	203	284	326	351	342	339	413	349	242
RECREATION	110	73	47	69	103	119	153	132	155	263	266
READING	25	34	20	23	24	24	23	27	27	43	37
EDUCATION	25	20	3	14	7	13	42	52	68	61	92
TRANSPORTATION	587	239	323	392	515	714	663	894	908	872	1,856
AUTOMOBILE	560	232	320	379	492	687	641	874	781	834	1,831
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	7	2	13	22	27	22	20	128	38	26
OTHER EXPENDITURES	70	109	44	46	45	72	83	82	108	138	90
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	87	133	72	93	82	84	68	79	98	117	34
SHELTER	10	41	10	3	25	3	3	4	4	2	
OTHER	2	6	9	2	1	4					
OTHER	74	87	53	87	57	77	65	75	94	115	34
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.6	24.7	28.1	26.6	26.0	21.6	25.1	24.4	23.1	22.7	18.3
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	21.0	22.0	25.4	23.7	21.7	18.4	21.2	20.6	19.1	18.4	14.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.6	2.7	2.6	2.9	4.3	3.2	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.4	4.1
TOBACCO	1.7	1.2	2.2	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.0	1.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.9	.5	1.0	.5	1.2	.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	.7	.8
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.8	28.9	27.3	27.6	24.9	24.4	25.7	25.6	24.4	26.4	23.2
SHELTER	8.5	11.0	7.9	8.6	7.6	8.5	7.5	9.5	8.5	9.7	7.6
RENTED DWELLING	2.6	3.2	1.7	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.0	2.8	2.3	2.4	.0
OWNED DWELLING	5.4	7.5	5.8	5.3	4.1	5.0	4.8	5.9	5.4	7.0	6.5
OTHER SHELTER	.6	.2	.4	.5	.2	.7	.7	.8	.8	.3	1.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.5	10.0	9.4	8.4	7.7	6.8	7.4	7.0	6.3	5.9	4.7
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.4	3.0	3.3	3.7	2.9
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.9	3.7	5.7	5.9	5.5	5.1	6.4	6.3	6.2	7.2	8.0
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.3	9.9	8.6	9.7	10.6	11.9	11.4	12.2	12.6	15.1	10.6
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.1
MEDICAL CARE	9.1	11.5	9.6	10.8	10.3	10.0	8.5	7.2	8.4	6.3	4.1
RECREATION	3.2	3.2	2.2	2.6	3.3	3.4	3.8	2.8	3.2	4.7	4.5
READING	.7	1.5	.9	.9	.8	.7	.6	.6	.5	.8	.6
EDUCATION	.7	.9	.1	.5	.2	.4	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.6
TRANSPORTATION	17.2	10.4	15.3	14.9	16.3	20.3	16.4	19.1	18.5	15.6	31.6
AUTOMOBILE	16.4	10.1	15.2	14.4	15.6	19.6	15.9	18.6	15.9	15.0	31.2
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.8	.3	.1	.5	.7	.8	.5	.4	2.6	.7	.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	4.8	2.1	1.8	1.4	2.1	2.1	1.7	2.2	2.5	1.5

TABLE 20B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY EDUCATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, 9-12 YEARS OF EDUCATION - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	521	37	39	52	74	79	53	77	66	28
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	283	20	21	28	40	43	29	42	36	15
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	7.1	7.4	9.9	14.1	15.2	10.2	14.8	12.7	5.3
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.6	5.2	5.9
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,727	\$ -98	\$ 1,814	\$ 2,725	\$ 3,674	\$ 4,734	\$ 5,958	\$ 7,074	\$ 9,163	\$ 12,695
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 886	\$ -2,980	\$ -1,180	\$ -987	\$ 163	\$ 763	\$ 1,165	\$ 953	\$ 1,995	\$ 5,691
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.4
AGE OF HEAD	44	45	51	44	43	42	40	43	44	45
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	11	11	11	11	12	11	11	11	12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.9	1.1	.7	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.1
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	64	65	76	50	70	65	59	60	69	73
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	90	86	89	100	100	100	100	97	100
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59		24	29	55	72	62	71	83	100
DECREASE	40	95	76	71	43	28	38	26	17	13
NO CHANGE	1	5		3			2			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71	45	38	68	60	74	76	86	83	80
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8		24	11	10	5	3	7	6	13
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,027	\$ 3,608	\$ 3,287	\$ 6,978	\$ 4,920	\$ 7,224	\$ 9,105	\$ 8,796	\$ 10,076	\$ 16,427
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,332	-319	1,597	2,577	3,492	4,508	5,545	6,537	8,547	11,693
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	144	110			36	247	793	71	3	56
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,326	3,661	1,616	4,272	1,249	2,232	2,389	1,934	1,317	4,091
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	225	157	74	129	144	239	378	254	208	643
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-130	-665	-147	110	-142	-284	235	127	-146	-679
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,157	4,274	3,434	6,868	5,063	7,508	8,870	8,669	10,222	17,106
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,236	759	462	3,319	1,374	3,082	3,779	2,737	3,419	9,723
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	201	79	48	96	182	151	153	404	101	701
PERSONAL INSURANCE	281	187	124	128	165	222	414	320	474	375
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	232	196	141	179	159	143	225	257	352	423
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,207	3,052	2,659	3,146	3,183	3,910	4,298	4,951	5,875	5,884
FOOD, TOTAL	974	887	612	767	744	922	992	1,134	1,306	1,205
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	797	755	539	680	601	785	821	895	999	971
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	177	132	72	88	143	137	171	238	306	234
TOBACCO	56	40	38	59	58	61	48	57	75	52
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	25	9	5	21	18	17	44	51	23	17
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,133	797	806	853	890	1,052	1,218	1,327	1,511	1,593
SHELTER	400	267	312	274	305	350	420	513	502	556
RENTED DWELLING	170	185	137	195	126	142	221	210	156	127
OWNED DWELLING	180	77	151	79	175	173	165	256	231	283
OTHER SHELTER	50	6	23	1	4	34	34	47	115	146
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	293	255	258	257	244	252	283	324	337	362
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	163	121	129	118	120	143	190	187	238	243
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	277	153	109	202	220	268	324	302	433	432
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	530	374	257	366	366	429	586	699	763	799
PERSONAL CARE	119	101	88	93	90	97	126	133	170	157
MEDICAL CARE	358	185	289	229	282	316	310	400	501	804
RECREATION	168	64	64	88	139	148	204	183	280	297
READING	30	27	23	26	22	26	26	34	50	38
EDUCATION	55	9	16	5	16	61	31	62	96	104
TRANSPORTATION	659	502	366	316	509	742	658	745	1,012	714
AUTOMOBILE	632	498	333	298	489	734	636	712	943	692
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	4	32	17	20	8	23	33	68	22
OTHER EXPENDITURES	101	58	95	322	50	38	56	127	90	106
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	128	329	76	98	57	165	141	114	100	168
FOOD	8	9	9	6	4	12	1	6	4	24
SHELTER	3	25	10							10
OTHER	118	295	57	92	53	153	139	108	96	134
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.1	29.1	23.0	24.4	23.4	23.6	23.1	22.9	22.2	20.5
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.9	24.7	20.3	21.6	18.9	20.1	19.1	18.1	17.0	16.5
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	4.3	2.7	2.8	4.5	3.5	4.0	4.8	5.2	4.0
TOBACCO	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.3	.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.6	.3	.2	.7	.6	.4	1.0	1.0	.4	.3
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.9	26.1	30.3	27.1	28.0	26.9	28.3	26.8	25.7	27.1
SHELTER	9.5	8.7	11.7	8.7	9.6	8.9	9.8	10.4	8.5	9.4
RENTED DWELLING	4.0	6.1	5.2	6.2	4.0	3.6	5.1	4.2	2.7	2.2
OWNED DWELLING	4.3	2.5	5.7	2.5	5.5	4.4	3.8	5.2	3.9	4.8
OTHER SHELTER	1.2	.2	.9	.0	.1	.9	.8	.9	2.0	2.5
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.0	8.4	5.7	8.2	7.7	7.5	6.6	6.5	5.7	6.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	4.0	4.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	4.4	3.8	4.1	4.1
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.6	5.0	4.1	6.4	6.9	6.9	7.5	6.1	7.4	7.3
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.6	12.3	9.7	11.6	11.5	11.0	13.6	14.1	13.0	13.6
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.7
MEDICAL CARE	8.5	6.1	10.9	7.3	8.9	8.1	7.2	8.1	8.5	13.7
RECREATION	4.0	2.1	2.4	2.8	4.4	3.8	4.7	3.7	4.8	5.0
READING	.7	.9	.9	.8	.7	.7	.6	.7	.9	.6
EDUCATION	1.3	.3	.6	.2	.5	1.6	.7	1.3	1.6	1.8
TRANSPORTATION	15.7	16.4	13.8	10.0	16.0	19.0	15.3	15.0	17.2	12.1
AUTOMOBILE	15.0	16.3	12.5	9.5	15.4	18.8	14.8	14.4	16.0	11.8
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.1	1.2	.5	.6	.2	.5	.7	1.2	.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4	1.9	3.6	10.2	1.6	1.0	1.3	2.6	1.5	1.8

TABLE 20C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY EDUCATION OF FAMILY HEAD AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, 13-16 YEARS OF EDUCATION - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNOER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	81	4	4	6	7	13	9	7	20	7	4
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	44	2	2	3	4	7	5	4	11	4	2
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.5	4.5	6.8	9.1	15.9	11.4	9.1	25.0	9.1	4.5
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	5.5	1.0	3.2	4.9	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.9	4.1	5.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 7,124	\$ -457	\$ 1,290	\$ 2,840	\$ 3,490	\$ 4,748	\$ 6,019	\$ 7,433	\$ 8,891	\$15,450	\$18,323
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,814	\$ -7,769	\$ 762	\$ -576	\$ -291	\$ 484	\$ 662	\$ 2,199	\$ 4,588	\$ 5,949	\$ 3,487
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.1	1.0	3.0
AGE OF HEAD	47	54	70	49	30	49	47	46	45	39	56
EDUCATION OF HEAD	15	16	16	14	15	14	15	14	14	16	15
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.9	3.0		1.0	3.0	1.4	1.6	1.0	2.6	2.3	1.0
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	66	100	100	67		71	60	75	73	50	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	75		100	33	25	86	80	100	82	100	100
DECREASE	25	100		67	75	14	20		18		
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68	100		67	100	57	60	75	73	75	50
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14		50	33		14	20	25	9		
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 9,758	\$12,286	\$ 2,608	\$ 3,673	\$ 4,021	\$ 5,504	\$ 8,303	\$ 8,217	\$14,223	\$14,876	\$21,811
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,575	-1,191	1,264	2,805	3,424	4,475	5,626	6,977	8,347	13,660	16,616
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	628		600						2,343	169	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,345	13,476	742	869	250	1,020	2,236	446	3,324	1,047	5,160
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	210				347	9	447	800	210		35
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	201	559	-34	647	-227	363	-274	-727	-257	1,570	2,515
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,981	1,208	1,439	292	221	1,441	3,252	2,622	7,865	6,997	8,382
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	388	4,500	64		85	71	87	816	256		300
PERSONAL INSURANCE	343	176		110	134	222	459	371	427	664	603
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	299	284	208	62	168	142	661	196	297	337	818
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,546	5,559	928	2,563	3,640	3,264	4,119	4,938	5,635	5,308	9,193
FOOD, TOTAL	1,081	1,998	294	897	906	784	960	924	1,305	1,034	2,105
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	890	1,513	279	827	875	667	873	666	1,052	836	1,505
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	191	484	14	69	31	117	87	264	253	198	600
TOBACCO	68		14	79	61	82	43	20	111	68	71
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32			16	46	36	2	13	47	33	107
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,258	1,131	220	656	1,062	1,004	937	769	1,619	2,033	2,854
SHELTER	439	288	26	126	410	368	266	320	481	936	1,231
RENTED DWELLING	173			60	410	230	194	150	116	334	
OWNED DWELLING	202	109	26	66		132	58	108	252	556	881
OTHER SHELTER	64	179				6	14	63	112	47	350
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	319	347	102	323	199	354	258	172	381	438	485
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	229	143	86	112	144	133	204	150	355	351	418
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	271	353	4	95	316	149	210	126	402	308	720
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	614	710	106	284	270	415	430	772	808	466	2,284
PERSONAL CARE	123	139	36	73	87	96	108	132	146	121	335
MEDICAL CARE	358	735	96	209	433	272	331	553	376	290	323
RECREATION	183	181	28	48	83	226	151	179	255	210	235
READING	41	37	22	11	21	41	54	33	49	50	72
EDUCATION	87	175		3	13	5	182	324	100	15	
TRANSPORTATION	623	346	111	284	642	275	885	1,097	646	956	701
AUTOMOBILE	599	344	110	284	642	263	884	1,001	615	916	670
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	24	3			12	1	96	31	41	31	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	78	108	4	3	16	27	36	123	174	32	107
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	118	49	25	76	225	70	148	74	131	214	44
SHELTER	19	5	2	6	74	2	12	6	30	13	5
OTHER	1								5		
	98	44	23	70	151	67	136	69	96	201	39
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.8	35.9	31.7	35.0	24.9	24.0	23.3	18.7	23.2	19.5	22.9
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.6	27.2	30.1	32.3	24.0	20.4	21.2	13.4	18.7	15.7	16.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	8.7	1.5	2.7	.9	3.6	2.1	5.3	4.5	3.7	6.5
TOBACCO	1.5	.6	1.5	3.1	1.7	2.5	1.0	.4	2.0	1.3	.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.6	.0	.6	1.3	1.1	.0	.3	.8	.6	1.2
HOUSING, TOTAL	27.7	20.3	23.7	25.6	29.2	30.8	22.7	15.6	28.7	38.3	31.0
SHELTER	9.7	5.2	2.8	4.9	11.3	11.3	6.5	6.5	8.5	17.6	13.4
RENTED DWELLING	3.8	.0	.0	2.3	11.3	7.0	4.7	3.0	2.1	6.3	.0
OWNED DWELLING	4.4	2.0	2.8	2.6	.0	4.0	1.4	2.2	4.5	10.5	9.6
OTHER SHELTER	1.4	3.2	.0	.0	.0	.2	.3	1.3	2.0	.9	3.8
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.0	6.2	11.0	12.6	5.5	10.8	6.3	3.5	6.8	8.2	5.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.0	2.6	9.3	4.4	4.0	4.1	5.0	3.0	6.3	6.6	4.5
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.6	6.3	.4	3.7	8.5	4.6	5.1	2.6	7.1	5.8	7.8
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.5	12.8	11.4	11.1	7.4	12.7	10.4	15.6	14.3	8.8	24.8
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.5	3.9	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.3	3.6
MEDICAL CARE	7.9	13.2	10.3	8.2	11.9	8.3	8.0	11.2	6.7	5.5	3.5
RECREATION	4.0	3.3	3.0	1.9	2.3	6.9	3.7	3.6	4.5	4.0	2.6
READING	.9	.7	2.4	.4	.6	1.3	1.3	.7	.9	.9	.8
EDUCATION	1.9	3.1	.0	.1	.4	.2	4.4	6.6	1.8	.3	.0
TRANSPORTATION	13.7	6.2	12.0	11.1	17.6	8.4	21.5	22.2	11.5	18.0	7.6
AUTOMOBILE	13.2	6.2	11.9	11.1	17.6	8.1	21.5	20.3	10.9	17.2	7.3
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.1	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	1.9	.6	.8	.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.7	1.9	.4	.1	.4	.8	.9	2.5	3.1	.6	1.2

TABLE 21A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY EDUCATION AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, 8 YEARS OR LESS EDUCATION - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	755	587	6	6	17	31	48			48	13
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	410	319	3	3	9	17	26	0	0	26	7
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	77.8	.7	.7	2.2	4.1	6.3			6.3	1.7
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.6	3.6	4.0	2.3	4.0	4.5	4.8			2.2	2.3
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,655	\$ 4,719	\$ 8,224	\$ 7,330	\$ 6,172	\$ 6,047	\$ 4,347			\$ 2,724	\$ 2,035
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 477	\$ 574	\$ 1,172	\$ 931	\$ -160	\$ 1,008	\$ 4			\$ -198	\$ -662
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.1			1.0	.9
AGE OF HEAD	54	54	44	50	44	46	49			73	65
EDUCATION OF HEAD	7	7	7	8	7	8	6			7	7
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.3	1.3	1.7	.3	1.7	2.3	2.5				.3
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	76	76	67	100	89	82	50			92	71
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	95	94	100	100	100	100	100			92	86
NONWHITE	1	1					12			4	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56	57	100	100	56	82	38			50	14
DECREASE	43	43			44	18	54			46	86
NO CHANGE	1						8			4	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47	47	67	33	78	71	65			4	29
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	29	26				12	23			96	57
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,491	\$ 6,863	\$ 7,581	\$ 7,402	\$ 7,051	\$ 6,319	\$ 5,220			\$ 3,799	\$ 3,108
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,352	4,411	7,470	6,467	5,574	5,581	4,191			2,629	1,887
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	58	70			40	58				14	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,861	2,162	81	935	1,043	368	676			1,091	1,221
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	220	221	29		394	312	354			65	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	124	149	819	-10	61	-466	178			146	-9
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,367	6,714	6,761	7,412	6,990	6,785	5,042			3,654	3,116
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,454	2,863	766	1,600	1,123	1,365	935			940	494
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	104	94	516	267	155	324	99			18	65
PERSONAL INSURANCE	179	184	277	457	408	207	143			52	71
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	208	215	185	528	273	194	125			170	149
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,422	3,358	5,017	4,560	5,032	4,656	3,741			2,474	2,338
FOOD, TOTAL	842	831	1,352	696	1,207	1,218	927			560	570
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	719	712	983	608	958	959	799			525	518
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	123	119	370	88	248	259	127			35	53
TOBACCO	57	53	21	59	103	66	104			33	66
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	34		8	71	49	26			8	1
HOUSING, TOTAL	883	890	1,574	1,099	1,120	1,059	820			577	694
SHELTER	292	305	617	448	380	306	209			139	265
RENTED DWELLING	88	95	240		46	50	118			6	60
OWNED DWELLING	185	188	332	448	324	247	86			128	144
OTHER SHELTER	20	22	44		10	9	4			6	61
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	255	255	318	183	260	330	234			236	231
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	134	134	207	132	213	155	148			89	71
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	202	197	432	337	267	306	229			113	127
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	387	396	431	1,072	578	536	453			141	178
PERSONAL CARE	92	90	138	144	155	125	105			53	57
MEDICAL CARE	311	314	339	274	371	246	306			336	223
RECREATION	110	107	145	413	126	191	106			68	45
READING	25	26	27	40	39	23	15			22	29
EDUCATION	25	29	9	65	24	25	12				2
TRANSPORTATION	587	533	872	650	1,136	940	818			591	460
AUTOMOBILE	560	511	859	602	1,132	778	806			579	420
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	22	13	48	4	162	12			12	40
OTHER EXPENDITURES	70	65	109	40	104	179	48			85	12
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	87	78	154	149	109	142	138			70	175
FOOD	10	9	4	5	1	13	32			8	21
SHELTER	2				6		13			5	51
OTHER	74	68	150	145	103	129	94			57	103
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.6	24.7	26.9	15.3	24.0	25.9	24.8			22.6	24.4
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	21.0	21.2	19.6	13.3	19.0	20.4	21.4			21.2	22.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.6	3.5	7.4	1.9	4.9	5.5	3.4			1.4	2.3
TOBACCO	1.7	1.6	.4	1.3	2.0	1.4	2.8			1.3	2.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.9	1.0	.0	.2	1.4	1.0	.7			.3	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.8	26.5	31.4	24.1	22.3	23.4	21.9			23.3	29.7
SHELTER	8.5	9.1	12.3	9.8	7.6	6.5	5.6			5.6	11.3
RENTED DWELLING	2.6	2.8	4.8	.0	.9	1.1	3.2			.2	2.6
OWNED DWELLING	5.4	5.6	6.6	9.8	6.4	5.3	2.3			5.2	6.2
OTHER SHELTER	.6	.7	.5	.0	.2	.2	.1			.2	2.6
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.5	7.6	6.3	4.0	5.2	7.0	6.3			9.5	9.9
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	4.0	4.1	2.9	4.2	3.3	4.0			3.6	3.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.9	5.9	8.6	7.4	5.3	6.5	6.1			4.6	5.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.3	11.5	8.6	23.5	11.5	11.4	12.1			5.7	7.6
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8			2.1	2.4
MEDICAL CARE	9.1	9.3	6.8	6.0	7.4	5.2	8.2			13.6	9.5
RECREATION	3.2	3.2	2.9	9.1	2.5	4.1	2.8			2.7	1.9
READING	.7	.8	.5	.9	.8	.5	.4			.9	1.2
EDUCATION	.7	.9	.2	1.4	.5	.5	.3			.0	.1
TRANSPORTATION	17.2	15.9	17.4	14.2	22.6	20.0	21.9			23.9	19.7
AUTOMOBILE	16.4	15.2	17.1	13.2	22.5	16.6	21.5			23.4	18.0
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.8	.7	.3	1.1	.1	3.4	.3			.5	1.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	1.9	2.2	.9	2.1	3.8	1.3			3.4	.5

TABLE 21B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY EDUCATION AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD
FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, 9-12 YEARS OF EDUCATION - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERICAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	521	411	6	11	24	29	29			9	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	283	223	3	6	13	16	16	0	0	5	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	78.8	1.1	2.1	4.6	5.7	5.7			1.8	.4
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	4.2	7.3	3.8	5.3	3.5	2.9			2.6	2.2
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,727	\$ 5,729	\$ 8,298	\$ 7,250	\$ 7,511	\$ 4,886	\$ 5,031			\$ 3,352	\$ 1,784
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 886	\$ 931	\$ 864	\$ 3,584	\$ 968	\$ 58	\$ 37			\$ 1,088	\$ -390
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.2	1.3	.8	1.2	1.0	1.1			1.0	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	44	44	36	43	41	43	39			63	74
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	11	10	11	11	11	12			10	10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.9	1.9	5.0	2.0	2.2	1.3	1.3			.6	
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	64	65	100	50	69	63	44			80	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	97	100	83	100	100	100			80	100
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59	59	100	67	62	44	50			80	
DECREASE	40	41		33	38	44	44			20	100
NO CHANGE	1					13	6				
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71	70	100	100	92	63	63			40	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8	7				6	6			60	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,027	\$ 8,042	\$ 18,161	\$ 10,109	\$ 11,281	\$ 6,581	\$ 5,649			\$ 3,596	\$ 2,834
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,332	5,357	7,465	6,954	6,706	4,432	4,646			3,193	1,784
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	144	83		500	1,393		78				
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,326	2,426	10,103	2,018	2,147	2,104	739			383	1,050
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	225	183	592	637	1,034	46	186			20	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-130	-134	-2,535	-790	378	-205	315			-230	-61
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,157	8,176	20,695	10,899	10,903	6,786	5,335			3,826	2,895
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,236	3,417	7,680	6,223	3,063	2,105	812			1,285	660
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	201	116	3,879	17	1,086	103	150			206	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	281	264	386	271	752	277	206			63	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	232	241	419	308	202	202	158			63	17
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,207	4,138	8,331	4,080	5,800	4,101	4,008			2,210	2,218
FOOD, TOTAL	974	950	2,015	1,082	1,283	1,002	960			489	562
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	797	791	1,645	808	1,000	853	613			440	557
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	177	159	370	273	283	149	347			48	5
TOBACCO	56	58	123	56	67	51	43			17	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	25	23	43	2	39	48	26				
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,133	1,138	2,168	1,133	1,335	1,067	995			603	382
SHELTER	400	397	929	434	444	349	428			177	45
RENTED DWELLING	170	165		279	133	168	311			60	
OWNED DWELLING	180	174	919	141	301	155	92			117	45
OTHER SHELTER	50	59	10	13	10	27	24				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	293	294	397	268	363	308	215			229	300
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	163	162	555	162	220	148	111			79	26
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	277	284	287	268	308	261	240			117	10
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	530	535	1,352	414	729	452	394			239	120
PERSONAL CARE	119	116	341	118	127	116	116			99	32
MEDICAL CARE	358	375	596	244	355	235	264			330	235
RECREATION	168	167	238	203	219	108	187			149	41
READING	30	30	23	25	48	26	26			16	8
EDUCATION	55	58	20	111	45	48	28			3	
TRANSPORTATION	659	581	1,363	614	1,441	923	903			225	91
AUTOMOBILE	632	559	1,356	588	1,325	900	892			152	91
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	22	7	25	116	23	11			73	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	101	108	49	80	113	24	67			40	750
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	128	125	146	192	200	117	113			73	126
FOOD	8	8	2	35	5	7	2			7	2
SHELTER	3	2		33		19					30
OTHER	118	116	144	124	196	90	112			66	94
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.1	23.0	24.2	26.5	22.1	24.4	24.0			22.1	25.3
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	18.9	19.1	19.7	19.8	17.2	20.8	15.3			19.9	25.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	3.8	4.4	6.7	4.9	3.6	8.7			2.2	.2
TOBACCO	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1			.8	.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.6	.6	.5	.0	.7	1.2	.6			.0	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.9	27.5	26.0	27.8	23.0	26.0	24.8			27.3	17.2
SHELTER	9.5	9.6	11.1	10.6	7.7	8.5	10.7			8.0	2.0
RENTED DWELLING	4.0	4.0	.0	6.8	2.3	4.1	7.8			2.7	.0
OWNED DWELLING	4.3	4.2	11.0	3.5	5.2	3.8	2.3			5.3	2.0
OTHER SHELTER	1.2	1.4	.1	.3	.2	.7	.6			.0	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.0	7.1	4.8	6.6	6.3	7.5	5.4			10.4	13.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.9	3.9	6.7	4.0	3.8	3.6	2.8			3.6	1.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.6	6.9	3.4	6.6	5.3	6.4	6.0			5.3	.5
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.6	12.9	16.2	10.1	12.6	11.0	9.8			10.8	5.4
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.8	4.1	2.9	2.2	2.8	2.9			4.5	1.4
MEDICAL CARE	8.5	9.1	7.2	6.0	6.1	5.7	6.6			14.9	10.6
RECREATION	4.0	4.0	2.9	5.0	3.8	2.6	4.7			6.7	1.8
READING	.7	.7	.3	.6	.8	.6	.6			.7	.4
EDUCATION	1.3	1.4	.2	2.7	.8	1.2	.7			.1	.0
TRANSPORTATION	15.7	14.0	16.4	15.0	24.8	22.5	22.5			10.2	4.1
AUTOMOBILE	15.0	13.5	16.3	14.4	22.8	21.9	22.3			6.9	4.1
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.5	.1	.6	2.0	.6	.3			3.3	.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4	2.6	.6	2.0	1.9	.6	1.7			1.8	33.8

TABLE 21C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY EDUCATION AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, 13-16 YEARS OF EDUCATION - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	81	61	4		4	4	6			4	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	44	33	2	0	2	2	3	0	0	2	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	75.0	4.5		4.5	4.5	6.8			4.5	
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	4.3	2.5		4.9	4.3	4.6			1.5	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 7,124	\$ 7,167	\$14,320		\$ 6,835	\$ 6,872	\$ 4,943			\$ 3,043	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,814	\$ 2,113	\$ 1,888		\$ 1,404	\$ 212	\$ 552			\$ 727	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	1.2	2.0		1.0	1.0	1.3			1.5	
AGE OF HEAD	47	47	54		46	28	28			75	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	15	15	15		13	13	15			15	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.9	2.0			2.0	2.5	2.7				
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	66	70	100		100					100	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100		100	100	100			100	
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	75	73	100		100	50	67			100	
DECREASE	25	27				50	33				
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68	73			50	100	100				
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14	9			50					100	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 9,758	\$10,006	\$17,690		\$11,407	\$ 7,326	\$ 5,032			\$ 5,612	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,575	6,643	12,500		6,507	6,183	4,627			2,914	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	628	801								600	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,345	2,380	5,160		4,450	601	5			2,098	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	210	182	30		450	543	400				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	201	477	883		-3,175	-567	-626			341	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,981	4,268	7,078		5,831	1,185	202			2,760	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	388	406			474	170	755			65	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	343	334	770		359	471	170			192	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	299	271	953		416	226	202			215	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,546	4,250	8,007		7,502	5,840	4,329			2,039	
FOOD, TOTAL	1,081	1,020	1,615		2,055	1,136	1,094			513	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	890	850	1,006		1,673	802	1,056			495	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	191	170	610		382	334	38			18	
TOBACCO	68	69	13		226	110	9				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32	21	55		111	45	43			90	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,258	1,177	2,766		1,650	1,679	1,107			504	
SHELTER	439	407	1,181		382	512	500			122	
RENTED DWELLING	173	154				512	500				
OWNED DWELLING	202	196	827		261					122	
OTHER SHELTER	64	57	354		122						
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	319	326	498		408	469	60			172	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	229	191	465		436	547	215			111	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	271	253	623		423	151	332			99	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	614	553	1,852		905	659	521			195	
PERSONAL CARE	123	115	236		194	125	128			64	
MEDICAL CARE	358	338	350		520	364	640			95	
RECREATION	183	186	232		196	182	76			244	
READING	41	38	67		78	32	51			27	
EDUCATION	87	101			223	8	2				
TRANSPORTATION	623	581	740		933	1,275	581			298	
AUTOMOBILE	599	571	709		933	1,140	460			287	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	24	10	31			136	121			11	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	78	52	82		413	226	77			10	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	118	101	61		206	344	177			48	
SHELTER	19	6	8			245	35			8	
OTHER	98	94	53		206	99	142			40	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	23.8	24.0	20.2		27.4	19.4	25.3			25.2	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.6	20.0	12.6		22.3	13.7	24.4			24.3	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	4.0	7.6		5.1	5.7	.9			.9	
TOBACCO	1.5	1.6	.2		3.0	1.9	.2			.0	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.5	.7		1.5	.8	1.0			4.4	
HOUSING, TOTAL	27.7	27.7	34.5		22.0	28.7	25.6			24.7	
SHELTER	9.7	9.6	14.7		5.1	8.8	11.6			6.0	
RENTED DWELLING	3.8	3.6	.0		.0	8.8	11.6			.0	
OWNED DWELLING	4.4	4.6	10.3		3.5	.0	.0			6.0	
OTHER SHELTER	1.4	1.3	4.4		1.6	.0	.0			.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.0	7.7	6.2		5.4	8.0	1.4			8.4	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.0	4.5	5.8		5.8	9.4	5.0			5.4	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.0	6.0	7.8		5.6	2.6	7.7			4.9	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.5	13.0	23.1		12.1	11.3	12.0			9.6	
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.7	2.9		2.6	2.1	3.0			3.1	
MEDICAL CARE	7.9	7.9	4.4		6.9	6.2	14.8			4.7	
RECREATION	4.0	4.4	2.9		2.6	3.1	1.8			12.0	
READING	.9	.9	.8		1.0	.5	1.2			1.3	
EDUCATION	1.9	2.4	.0		3.0	.1	.0			.0	
TRANSPORTATION	13.7	13.7	9.2		12.4	21.8	13.4			14.6	
AUTOMOBILE	13.2	13.4	8.8		12.4	19.5	10.6			14.1	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.2	.4		.0	2.3	2.8			.5	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.7	1.2	1.0		5.5	3.9	1.8			.5	

TABLE 22A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY RACE AND INCOME CLASS
 FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, WHITE - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNOER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,355	94	142	186	199	184	142	164	149	68	28
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	736	51	77	101	108	100	77	89	81	37	15
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	6.9	10.5	13.7	14.7	13.6	10.5	12.1	11.0	5.0	2.0
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.9	2.9	2.7	3.0	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.6	5.0	5.2	4.8
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,250	\$ -233	\$ 1,707	\$ 2,677	\$ 3,718	\$ 4,748	\$ 5,934	\$ 7,153	\$ 9,058	\$12,920	\$19,511
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 721	\$ -3,360	\$ -791	\$ -538	\$ 146	\$ 675	\$ 1,132	\$ 1,213	\$ 2,486	\$ 4,863	\$10,499
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5
AGE OF HEAD	50	54	57	54	48	47	48	45	47	47	48
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	8	9	9	10	9	10	10	10	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	.9	.7	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.5	2.1	2.1
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	75	79	70	68	71	68	71	74	68	73
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	86	95	94	97	95	96	99	99	100	100
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	58		27	38	51	74	74	79	81	92	100
DECREASE	41	96	71	61	48	26	25	20	19	8	
NO CHANGE	1	4	1	1	1		1	1			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57	33	30	46	54	60	61	78	77	78	73
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	20	25	36	30	18	17	17	13	10	14	13
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,315	\$ 5,206	\$ 3,381	\$ 4,830	\$ 5,234	\$ 6,350	\$ 7,874	\$ 8,228	\$10,899	\$16,806	\$21,501
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,892	-565	1,564	2,538	3,526	4,485	5,548	6,630	8,504	11,953	18,350
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	126	71	19	31	148	124	303	41	342	18	33
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,079	5,526	1,703	2,127	1,391	1,574	1,819	1,305	1,843	3,898	2,996
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	218	175	94	135	168	207	204	252	209	937	121
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	29	-167	-48	57	43	-33	26	34	144	228	84
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,858	2,130	964	1,676	1,590	2,322	2,980	2,448	4,369	9,306	13,432
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	160	210	43	48	116	134	174	321	170	392	183
PERSONAL INSURANCE	231	154	84	99	132	184	296	344	437	444	512
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	226	161	111	174	149	155	244	243	340	607	643
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,812	2,718	2,227	2,776	3,203	3,628	4,153	4,836	5,440	5,829	6,646
FOOD, TOTAL	912	748	589	727	805	832	1,002	1,127	1,234	1,229	1,409
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	762	642	530	647	668	710	842	916	981	989	1,107
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	149	106	59	80	136	122	160	211	253	240	302
TOBACCO	57	32	43	45	63	61	58	58	88	55	62
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29	16	16	16	33	25	39	48	39	30	37
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,006	734	628	755	845	944	1,101	1,237	1,394	1,627	1,665
SHELTER	343	259	203	237	274	326	345	466	464	577	693
RENTED DWELLING	124	115	62	103	124	124	144	166	132	148	151
OWNED DWELLING	185	133	128	123	143	174	172	258	247	356	309
OTHER SHELTER	34	12	13	11	6	28	29	42	84	73	233
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	276	244	213	235	245	270	289	322	332	363	372
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	152	107	99	121	131	141	186	163	222	238	188
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	236	123	114	163	196	207	280	286	375	448	412
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	458	304	201	287	340	416	515	647	710	782	1,007
PERSONAL CARE	105	78	62	74	87	97	116	133	153	158	183
MEDICAL CARE	334	252	224	269	317	331	328	383	447	531	399
RECREATION	138	73	51	73	116	139	174	161	225	274	256
READING	29	31	21	24	24	26	29	30	40	46	38
EDUCATION	41	22	6	11	10	33	50	72	84	72	224
TRANSPORTATION	622	346	329	372	518	678	673	836	919	916	1,264
AUTOMOBILE	595	341	319	358	497	660	652	807	831	884	1,233
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	6	10	14	21	18	21	29	88	31	31
OTHER EXPENDITURES	81	89	56	122	47	47	69	104	109	110	102
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	9	27	10	4	12	7	3	5	8	12	11
SHELTER	3	13	9	1	1	2			1	4	
OTHER	94	167	54	89	60	110	98	91	96	151	70
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.9	27.5	26.4	26.2	25.1	22.9	24.1	23.3	22.7	21.1	21.2
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.0	23.6	23.8	23.3	20.9	19.6	20.3	18.9	18.0	17.0	16.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.9	3.9	2.6	2.9	4.2	3.4	3.9	4.4	4.7	4.1	4.5
TOBACCO	1.5	1.2	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.6	.9	.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.4	.7	.6	1.0	.7	.9	1.0	.7	.5	.6
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.4	27.0	28.2	27.2	26.4	26.0	26.5	25.6	25.6	27.9	25.0
SHELTER	9.0	9.5	9.1	8.5	8.6	9.0	8.3	9.6	8.5	9.9	10.4
RENTED DWELLING	3.3	4.2	2.8	3.7	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.4	2.5	2.3
OWNED DWELLING	4.9	4.9	5.7	4.4	4.5	4.8	4.1	5.3	4.5	6.1	4.6
OTHER SHELTER	.9	.4	.6	.4	.2	.8	.7	.9	1.5	1.3	3.5
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.2	9.0	9.6	8.5	7.6	7.4	7.0	6.7	6.1	6.2	5.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.0	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.1	3.9	4.5	3.4	4.1	4.1	2.8
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2	4.5	5.1	5.9	6.1	5.7	6.7	5.9	6.9	7.7	6.2
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.0	11.2	9.0	10.3	10.6	11.5	12.4	13.4	13.1	13.4	15.1
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8
MEDICAL CARE	8.8	9.3	10.1	9.7	9.9	9.1	7.9	7.9	8.2	9.1	6.0
RECREATION	3.6	2.7	2.3	2.6	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.3	4.1	4.7	3.9
READING	.8	1.1	.9	.9	.7	.7	.7	.6	.7	.8	.6
EDUCATION	1.1	.8	.3	.4	.3	.9	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.2	3.4
TRANSPORTATION	16.3	12.7	14.8	13.4	16.2	18.7	16.2	17.3	16.9	15.7	19.0
AUTOMOBILE	15.6	12.5	14.3	12.9	15.5	18.2	15.7	16.7	15.3	15.2	18.5
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.2	.4	.5	.7	.5	.5	.6	1.6	.5	.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.1	3.3	2.5	4.4	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.5

TABLE 23

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS BY RACE AND TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	WHITE				NEGRO			
	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER	TOTAL	OWNER ALL YEAR	RENTER ALL YEAR	OTHER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS								
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,355	967	368	20	11		11	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	736	525	200	11	6	0	6	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	71.3	27.2	1.5	100.0		100.0	
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	3.9	3.7	4.2	3.8	5.4		5.4	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,250	\$ 5,244	\$ 5,225	\$ 6,031	\$ 3,166		\$ 3,166	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 721	\$ 698	\$ 689	\$ 2,392	\$ -738		\$ -738	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0		1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	50	53	41	45	54		54	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	10	8	4		4	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.7	3.2		3.2	
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	100						
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	96	95	91	100		100	
NONWHITE					100		100	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	58	60	53	91	33		33	
DECREASE	41	39	46	9	67		67	
NO CHANGE	1	1	2					
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57	50	77	64	83		83	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	20	25	7	18	17		17	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS								
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,315	\$ 7,314	\$ 6,335	\$ 25,178	\$ 4,399		\$ 4,399	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,892	4,859	4,932	5,754	3,146		3,146	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	126	123	139					
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,079	2,132	1,021	18,799	370		370	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	218	199	243	624	884		884	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	29	62	-55	-296	53		53	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,286	7,246	6,390	25,474	4,346		4,346	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,858	2,863	1,813	21,605	435		435	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	160	167	140	210	80		80	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	231	233	232	136	72		72	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	226	256	150	139	41		41	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,812	3,729	4,053	3,383	3,718		3,718	
FOOD, TOTAL	912	906	928	903	751		751	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	762	766	751	799	662		662	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	149	140	176	103	89		89	
TOBACCO	57	56	61	41	87		87	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29	28	34	17				
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,006	946	1,165	1,024	907		907	
SHELTER	343	290	485	270	220		220	
RENTED DWELLING	124		451	101	220		220	
OWNED DWELLING	185	256		161				
OTHER SHELTER	34	34	34	7				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	276	276	275	249	199		199	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	152	149	162	141	126		126	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	236	230	243	364	362		362	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	458	443	502	345	564		564	
PERSONAL CARE	105	101	115	89	103		103	
MEDICAL CARE	334	339	324	264	214		214	
RECREATION	138	130	158	115	125		125	
READING	29	31	25	14	9		9	
EDUCATION	41	40	46	17	17		17	
TRANSPORTATION	622	627	617	463	766		766	
AUTOMOBILE	595	600	590	463	763		763	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	27	27	3	3		3	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	81	83	77	90	177		177	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	105	94	132	148	173		173	
FOOD	9	6	15	5	142		142	
SHELTER	3		8	14				
OTHER	94	88	108	129	31		31	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	23.9	24.3	22.9	26.7	20.2		20.2	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.0	20.5	18.5	23.6	17.8		17.8	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.9	3.8	4.3	3.0	2.4		2.4	
TOBACCO	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.2	2.3		2.3	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.8	.8	.5	.0		.0	
HOUSING, TOTAL	26.4	25.4	28.7	30.3	24.4		24.4	
SHELTER	9.0	7.8	12.0	8.0	5.9		5.9	
RENTED DWELLING	3.3	.0	11.1	3.0	5.9		5.9	
OWNED DWELLING	4.9	6.9	.0	4.8	.0		.0	
OTHER SHELTER	.9	.9	.8	.2	.0		.0	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.2	7.4	6.8	7.4	5.4		5.4	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2	3.4		3.4	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2	6.2	6.0	10.8	9.7		9.7	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.0	11.9	12.4	10.2	15.2		15.2	
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.8		2.8	
MEDICAL CARE	8.8	9.1	8.0	7.8	5.8		5.8	
RECREATION	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.4	3.4		3.4	
READING	.8	.8	.6	.4	.2		.2	
EDUCATION	1.1	1.1	1.1	.5	.5		.5	
TRANSPORTATION	16.3	16.8	15.2	13.7	20.6		20.6	
AUTOMOBILE	15.6	16.1	14.6	13.7	20.5		20.5	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.7	.7	.0	.1		.1	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.7	4.8		4.8	

TABLE 24A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, NO FULL-TIME EARNERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	31	9	7	4	4	2	2	4		
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	17	5	4	2	2	1	1	2	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	29.4	23.5	11.8	11.8	5.9	5.9	11.8		
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	3.0	1.5	3.0	2.0	3.9	3.5	7.0	4.5		
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 2,649	\$ 650	\$ 1,710	\$ 2,505	\$ 3,616	\$ 4,168	\$ 5,083	\$ 6,723		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ -414	\$ -1,032	\$ -550	\$ 426	\$ -71	\$ -400	\$ -2,000	\$ 1,016		
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS										
AGE OF HEAD	56	63	56	79	49	25	36	53		
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8	8	6	8	5	12	12	10		
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.1	.2	1.3		1.5	2.0	5.0	1.5		
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	47	40	50	100			100	50		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	82	40	100	100	100	100	100	100		
NONWHITE	6				50					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	24			50	50			100		
DECREASE	71	80	100	50	50	100	100			
NO CHANGE	6	20								
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47	20	50		100	100	100	50		
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	41	40	50	100	50					
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 3,334	\$ 1,681	\$ 2,345	\$ 2,755	\$ 3,626	\$ 4,538	\$ 7,045	\$ 7,272		
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,516	629	1,611	2,474	3,422	4,138	5,045	6,106		
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	1			13						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	668	1,026	369	269	3	400	2,000	905		
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	140	26	365		201			261		
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	77	62	201	246	-361	-384	2,730	-957		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS										
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,256	1,619	2,144	2,509	3,987	4,922	4,315	8,229		
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	332	20	158	694				1,761		
PERSONAL INSURANCE	70		25		133			414		
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	85	9	91	15	119	142	281	176		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	87	63	48	223	46	65	92	138		
FOOD, TOTAL	2,682	1,527	1,822	1,577	3,690	4,715	3,942	5,740		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	616	403	521	501	937	1,145	800	774		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	520	374	503	499	556	1,043	647	582		
TOBACCO	95	29	18	3	381	162	154	192		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	64	11	56	24	198	260		56		
HOUSING, TOTAL	17	7	2		75	81		5		
SHELTER	814	291	569	654	820	1,726	1,360	2,040		
RENTED DWELLING	190	57	99	216	300	573	195	380		
OWNED DWELLING	117	14	59		277	555		285		
OTHER SHELTER	70	43	40	216			195	95		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	4				23	18				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	216	156	185	249	177	353	242	354		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	124	61	83	75	140	299	158	292		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	284	17	201	114	204	561	765	1,015		
PERSONAL CARE	354	92	104	113	291	647	817	1,434		
MEDICAL CARE	60	33	46	36	78	83	129	111		
RECREATION	237	201	172	143	368	340	463	259		
READING	42	6	47	4	56	100	109	84		
EDUCATION	18	14	13	18	6	30	26	39		
TRANSPORTATION	5	1	3		4	10	46	2		
AUTOMOBILE	322	99	217	77	854	289	127	918		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	287	99	217	77	846	279	59	668		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	35				8	10	68	250		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	134	369	71	6	4	5	73	25		
FOOD	171	187	272	3	100	225	126	166		
SHELTER	20	11	41		60		7	2		
OTHER	63	123	100		25					
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	88	53	132	3	15	225	119	164		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION										
FOOD, TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	23.0	26.4	28.6	31.8	25.4	24.3	20.3	13.5		
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	19.4	24.5	27.6	31.6	15.1	22.1	16.4	10.1		
TOBACCO	3.5	1.9	1.0	.2	10.3	2.2	3.9	3.3		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	2.4	.7	3.1	1.5	5.4	5.5	.0	.9		
HOUSING, TOTAL	.6	.5	.1	.0	2.0	1.7	.0	.1		
SHELTER	30.3	19.1	31.2	41.5	22.2	36.6	34.5	35.5		
RENTED DWELLING	7.1	3.7	5.4	13.7	8.1	12.1	4.9	6.6		
OWNED DWELLING	4.4	.9	3.2	.0	7.5	11.8	.0	5.0		
OTHER SHELTER	2.6	2.8	2.2	13.7	.0	.0	4.9	1.7		
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	.1	.0	.0	.0	.6	.4	.0	.0		
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	8.1	10.2	10.2	15.8	4.8	7.5	6.1	6.2		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	4.6	4.0	4.6	4.8	3.8	6.3	4.0	5.1		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	10.6	1.1	11.0	7.2	5.5	10.6	19.4	17.7		
PERSONAL CARE	13.2	6.0	5.7	7.2	7.9	13.7	20.7	25.0		
MEDICAL CARE	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.8	3.3	1.9		
RECREATION	8.8	13.2	9.4	9.1	10.0	7.2	11.7	4.5		
READING	1.6	.4	2.6	.3	1.5	2.1	2.8	1.5		
EDUCATION	.7	.9	.7	1.1	.2	.6	.5	.7		
TRANSPORTATION	.2	.1	.2	.0	.1	.2	1.2	.0		
AUTOMOBILE	12.0	6.5	11.9	4.9	23.1	6.1	3.2	16.0		
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	10.7	6.5	11.9	4.9	22.9	5.9	1.5	11.6		
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.2	.2	1.7	4.4		
	5.6	24.2	3.9	.4	.1	.1	1.9	.4		

TABLE 24B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, 1 FULL-TIME EARNER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,083	74	120	169	173	145	105	125	109	44	18
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	588	40	65	92	94	79	57	68	59	24	10
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	6.8	11.1	15.6	16.0	13.4	9.7	11.6	10.0	4.1	1.7
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.8	2.9	2.6	3.0	3.7	3.8	4.1	4.7	5.0	4.9	5.1
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,972	\$ -413	\$ 1,698	\$ 2,660	\$ 3,694	\$ 4,739	\$ 5,922	\$ 7,075	\$ 8,939	\$ 13,115	\$ 20,255
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 707	\$ -3,728	\$ -717	\$ -508	\$ 108	\$ 829	\$ 1,218	\$ 1,339	\$ 3,055	\$ 5,436	\$ 11,144
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	49	53	57	54	48	45	45	44	45	44	47
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	8	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	1.0	.8	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.6
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	70	78	82	67	64	68	67	72	69	63	60
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	93	94	93	97	94	96	100	98	100	100
NONWHITE	1			2	2						
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	59		32	38	52	80	74	79	88	92	100
DECREASE	40	98	66	61	47	20	26	21	12	8	
NO CHANGE	1	3	2	1	1						
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	38	29	46	54	66	67	82	80	83	80
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18	23	38	28	16	11	14	7	5	17	10
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,140	\$ 5,381	\$ 3,432	\$ 4,841	\$ 5,175	\$ 6,556	\$ 8,344	\$ 8,340	\$ 10,705	\$ 17,928	\$ 20,594
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,659	-799	1,573	2,522	3,514	4,507	5,553	6,606	8,494	12,120	19,308
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	125	90	23	12	54	157	313	48	463	28	50
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,188	5,880	1,768	2,182	1,431	1,690	2,238	1,508	1,580	5,571	1,062
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	169	207	68	126	176	203	240	177	168	209	174
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-5	-272	-28	-9	103	-90	-37	93	78	-115	218
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,145	5,653	3,460	4,850	5,072	6,646	8,382	8,246	10,627	18,043	20,377
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,927	2,094	1,082	1,751	1,608	2,584	3,541	2,731	4,673	11,076	12,165
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	137	268	38	48	107	138	155	294	129	140	215
PERSONAL INSURANCE	224	180	73	95	132	189	325	343	437	433	572
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	219	158	114	174	150	157	221	228	333	719	765
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,637	2,954	2,155	2,781	3,075	3,578	4,140	4,650	5,053	5,675	6,659
FOOD, TOTAL	889	808	590	730	785	816	972	1,132	1,184	1,300	1,328
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	757	689	530	647	666	704	834	938	979	1,057	1,071
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	133	119	60	83	120	113	138	194	205	242	257
TOBACCO	53	30	37	47	55	60	50	54	86	54	37
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29	10	18	17	29	26	45	44	46	24	14
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,001	822	605	747	839	954	1,146	1,273	1,418	1,700	1,677
SHELTER	348	305	199	234	283	332	372	518	472	571	742
RENTED DWELLING	134	144	51	112	138	128	157	174	151	173	227
OWNED DWELLING	181	146	134	117	140	183	181	305	223	295	240
OTHER SHELTER	33	15	13	4	5	21	34	39	98	103	275
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	275	261	209	231	237	277	291	335	331	391	372
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	147	109	93	125	128	138	201	156	211	223	171
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	230	146	105	157	190	207	281	265	404	514	392
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	423	345	194	285	329	388	548	607	643	616	935
PERSONAL CARE	100	86	57	75	86	90	122	130	147	143	185
MEDICAL CARE	329	251	223	260	301	323	333	383	469	580	454
RECREATION	128	87	45	71	110	126	173	159	214	246	272
READING	28	35	20	24	23	26	29	30	38	49	35
EDUCATION	41	28	6	8	10	32	62	65	91	80	334
TRANSPORTATION	539	386	310	386	464	685	603	693	606	751	1,318
AUTOMOBILE	521	379	300	371	446	676	583	676	556	733	1,278
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	18	7	10	15	17	9	20	17	49	18	40
OTHER EXPENDITURES	77	65	50	130	44	51	58	80	111	133	69
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	110	219	51	101	79	121	110	110	114	197	99
FOOD	11	33	8	5	20	7	4	6	9	17	16
SHELTER	1	1	1	1		2			1	6	
OTHER	98	185	42	96	59	111	106	104	104	173	83
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.4	27.4	27.4	26.2	25.5	22.8	23.5	24.3	23.4	22.9	19.9
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.8	23.3	24.6	23.3	21.7	19.7	20.1	20.2	19.4	18.6	16.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.7	4.0	2.8	3.0	3.9	3.2	3.3	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.9
TOBACCO	1.5	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.0	.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.3	.8	.6	.9	.7	1.1	.9	.9	.4	.2
HOUSING, TOTAL	27.5	27.8	28.1	26.9	27.3	26.7	27.7	27.4	28.1	30.0	25.2
SHELTER	9.6	10.3	9.2	8.4	9.2	9.3	9.0	11.1	9.3	10.1	11.1
RENTED DWELLING	3.7	4.9	2.4	4.0	4.5	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.0	3.0	3.4
OWNED DWELLING	5.0	4.9	6.2	4.2	4.6	5.1	4.4	6.6	4.4	5.2	3.6
OTHER SHELTER	.9	.5	.6	.1	.2	.6	.8	.8	1.9	1.8	4.1
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.6	8.8	9.7	8.3	7.7	7.7	7.0	7.2	6.6	6.9	5.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.0	3.7	4.3	4.5	4.2	3.9	4.9	3.4	4.2	3.9	2.6
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.3	4.9	4.9	5.6	6.2	5.8	6.8	5.7	8.0	9.1	5.9
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.6	11.7	9.0	10.2	10.7	10.8	13.2	13.1	12.7	10.9	14.0
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.8
MEDICAL CARE	9.0	8.5	10.3	9.3	9.8	9.0	8.0	8.2	9.3	10.2	6.8
RECREATION	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.6	3.6	3.5	4.2	3.4	4.2	4.3	4.1
READING	.8	1.2	.9	.9	.7	.7	.7	.6	.8	.9	.5
EDUCATION	1.1	.9	.3	.3	.3	.9	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.4	5.0
TRANSPORTATION	14.8	13.1	14.4	13.9	15.1	19.1	14.6	14.9	12.0	13.2	19.8
AUTOMOBILE	14.3	12.8	13.9	13.3	14.5	18.9	14.1	14.5	11.0	12.9	19.2
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.2	.5	.5	.6	.3	.5	.4	1.0	.3	.6
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.1	2.2	2.3	4.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.3	1.0

TABLE 24C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES, 2 FULL-TIME EARNERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	206	9	13	11	26	37	28	28	31	17
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	112	5	7	6	14	20	15	15	17	9
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.5	6.3	5.4	12.5	17.9	13.4	13.4	15.2	8.0
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.8	4.5	3.5	3.3	4.1	4.8	6.4
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,483	\$ 158	\$ 1,854	\$ 2,701	\$ 3,821	\$ 4,737	\$ 6,018	\$ 7,344	\$ 9,408	\$12,599
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 832	\$ -2,889	\$ -1,507	\$ -1,095	\$ 235	\$ 18	\$ 903	\$ 649	\$ 1,138	\$ 4,242
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
AGE OF HEAD	53	57	45	51	54	57	55	47	53	52
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	7	10	6	9	9	8	11	9	9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.2	.8	.4	.8	1.8	.6	.5	1.3	1.9	2.1
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	79	80	71	83	86	80	67	60	94	78
ALTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	99	80	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE	1					5				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	57			33	36	55	80	73	65	89
DECREASE	42	100	100	67	64	45	20	20	35	11
NO CHANGE	1						7			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51	20	29	50	50	40	33	67	71	78
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	27	40		33	29	35	33	33	18	11
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,130	\$ 7,819	\$ 3,575	\$ 4,925	\$ 5,731	\$ 5,972	\$ 6,408	\$ 8,076	\$10,484	\$13,428
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,951	-31	1,505	2,568	3,575	4,406	5,573	6,690	8,589	11,775
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	122			333	786			25	21	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,683	7,749	1,867	1,636	1,133	1,188	700	736	1,472	709
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	374	101	202	388	238	378	135	626	402	944
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-55	371	-389	617	-269	151	-82	-420	-206	868
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,185	7,448	3,964	4,309	6,000	5,820	6,490	8,497	10,691	12,561
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,604	4,955	452	845	1,428	1,456	1,574	1,495	2,716	4,745
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	285	6	111	84	177	128	164	515	296	1,150
PERSONAL INSURANCE	261	91	196	150	137	149	206	406	406	409
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	270	299	136	134	125	150	340	354	400	341
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,765	2,097	3,070	3,095	4,133	3,937	4,207	5,726	6,872	5,914
FOOD, TOTAL	1,040	587	575	637	965	853	1,059	1,139	1,453	1,255
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	803	570	510	565	748	684	846	887	996	961
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	236	17	65	73	217	169	214	251	457	294
TOBACCO	79	28	94	53	97	60	88	73	100	66
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	34		16	18	44	18	23	68	22	56
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,088	563	889	999	875	886	985	1,087	1,437	1,557
SHELTER	346	138	320	320	203	273	299	316	469	624
RENTED DWELLING	91		171	67	34	104	128	157	42	110
OWNED DWELLING	210	138	137	147	159	115	161	92	372	490
OTHER SHELTER	45		12	106	11	54	10	67	55	24
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	297	217	260	267	301	233	297	290	362	367
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	183	148	145	94	147	143	146	194	295	235
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	263	59	163	318	223	236	244	287	311	331
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	625	202	332	370	473	548	361	781	958	993
PERSONAL CARE	134	54	116	71	110	128	102	157	185	194
MEDICAL CARE	373	288	281	486	423	343	319	393	417	412
RECREATION	176	39	117	117	173	194	163	197	173	266
READING	34	14	36	23	32	26	31	37	50	39
EDUCATION	49		14	61	17	40	7	125	84	55
TRANSPORTATION	1,023	302	484	206	848	770	939	1,429	1,875	994
AUTOMOBILE	957	302	461	192	829	716	935	1,370	1,627	926
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	66		23	14	19	54	4	58	248	68
OTHER EXPENDITURES	110	20	115	53	77	72	128	240	120	27
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	75	6	153	32	73	104	60	48	71	106
FOOD	3		11	2	3	6	1	1	3	3
SHELTER	2		29		3					
OTHER	69	6	113	30	68	98	59	46	68	104
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	21.8	28.0	18.7	20.6	23.3	21.7	25.2	19.9	21.1	21.2
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	16.8	27.2	16.6	18.3	18.1	17.4	20.1	15.5	14.5	16.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	5.0	.8	2.1	2.4	5.2	4.3	5.1	4.4	6.6	6.1
TOBACCO	1.7	1.3	3.1	1.7	2.3	1.5	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.7	.0	.5	.6	1.1	.5	.5	1.2	.3	.9
HOUSING, TOTAL	22.8	26.8	29.0	32.3	21.2	22.5	23.4	19.0	20.9	26.3
SHELTER	7.3	6.6	10.4	10.3	4.9	6.9	7.1	5.5	6.8	10.5
RENTED DWELLING	1.9	.0	5.6	2.2	.8	2.6	3.0	2.7	.6	1.9
OWNED DWELLING	4.4	6.6	4.5	4.7	3.8	2.9	3.8	1.6	5.4	8.3
OTHER SHELTER	.9	.0	.4	3.4	.3	1.4	.2	1.2	.8	.4
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.2	10.3	8.5	8.6	7.3	5.9	7.1	5.1	5.3	6.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.8	7.1	4.7	3.0	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	4.3	4.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.5	2.8	5.3	10.3	5.4	6.0	5.8	5.0	4.5	5.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.1	9.6	10.8	12.0	11.4	13.9	8.6	13.6	13.9	16.8
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.6	3.8	2.3	2.7	3.3	2.4	2.7	2.7	3.3
MEDICAL CARE	7.8	13.7	9.2	15.7	10.2	8.7	7.6	6.9	6.1	7.0
RECREATION	3.7	1.9	3.8	3.8	4.2	4.9	3.9	3.4	2.5	4.5
READING	.7	.7	1.2	.7	.8	.7	.7	.6	.7	.7
EDUCATION	1.0	.0	.5	2.0	.4	1.0	.2	2.2	1.2	.9
TRANSPORTATION	21.5	14.4	15.8	6.7	20.5	19.6	22.3	25.0	27.3	16.8
AUTOMOBILE	20.1	14.4	15.0	6.2	20.1	18.2	22.2	23.9	23.7	15.6
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	1.4	.0	.7	.5	.5	1.4	.1	1.0	3.6	1.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.3	1.0	3.7	1.7	1.9	1.8	3.0	4.2	1.7	.5

TABLE 24D

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES, 3 OR MORE FULL-TIME EARNERS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	46	2	2	6	2	2	7	7	9	7
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	25	1	1	3	1	1	4	4	5	4
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.0	4.0	12.0	4.0	4.0	16.0	16.0	20.0	16.0
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.9	3.0	3.0	3.7	9.0	3.0	4.8	5.5	5.7	4.2
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 7,542	\$ 585	\$ 1,227	\$ 2,925	\$ 3,883	\$ 5,959	\$ 6,002	\$ 7,970	\$ 9,275	\$ 12,472
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 963	\$ -2,633	\$ -1,538	\$ -691	\$ 453	\$ -168	\$ 1,541	\$ 1,282	\$ 357	\$ 2,817
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.3
AGE OF HEAD	54	53	87	45	52	64	54	56	51	54
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	10	3	9	12	8	9	7	9	9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.2			1.0	6.0		1.3	1.3	1.6	.5
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	80	100	100	67	100	100	75	100	60	75
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	92	100	100	100	100	100	75	75	100	100
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	64			33	100		75	75	60	100
DECREASE	32	100	100	67		100		25	25	40
NO CHANGE	4						25			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56			67	100		75	50	60	50
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	24		100			100		50	40	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 9,772	\$ 2,764	\$ 2,889	\$ 4,014	\$ 3,971	\$ 6,263	\$ 6,887	\$ 7,367	\$ 14,596	\$ 17,678
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,837	131	1,189	2,733	3,871	4,510	5,512	7,069	8,342	11,350
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	220						1,375			
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,842	2,633	1,700	1,281	100	1,753		185	6,226	1,037
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	873							113	28	5,291
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	1,166	186	69	727	710	442	658	1,227	2,106	845
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,606	2,579	2,820	3,287	3,261	5,821	6,229	6,139	12,490	16,833
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,489		162	590	553	1,585	998	1,565	6,391	8,944
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	189						543	15	220	200
PERSONAL INSURANCE	323	176		139		452	232	207	545	594
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	221	60	25	119	300		261	141	211	532
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,384	2,343	2,633	2,439	2,408	3,784	4,195	4,212	5,122	6,563
FOOD, TOTAL	1,030	892	905	854	510	1,133	1,255	1,176	1,063	742
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	851	458	764	819	485	1,133	992	827	938	642
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	179	434	141	36	25		263	350	126	100
TOBACCO	60	218	25	4			83	69	75	35
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	23	56					21	66	1	12
HOUSING, TOTAL	885	272	516	662	688	1,144	828	795	963	1,345
SHELTER	271	43	41	155	90	647	183	188	345	507
RENTED DWELLING	72			44			62		216	85
OWNED DWELLING	186	33	29	103	90	647	89	163	122	422
OTHER SHELTER	12	11	12	7			33	25	7	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	225	150	263	235	299	284	230	210	232	187
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	150	63	166	79	84	147	134	119	119	337
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	239	16	47	193	216	66	281	278	267	314
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	623	203	147	252	566	351	542	435	640	1,300
PERSONAL CARE	110	82	67	83	49	27	81	103	120	167
MEDICAL CARE	311	347	2	120	10	653	270	408	290	504
RECREATION	253	25		110	14	20	247	95	519	462
READING	25	41	13	11	11	29	21	12	35	45
EDUCATION	21						36	20	8	65
TRANSPORTATION	1,000	207	956	338	560	417	806	1,006	1,359	1,727
AUTOMOBILE	963	207	956	338	185	417	716	990	1,359	1,694
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	37				375		90	15		33
OTHER EXPENDITURES	44		2	4		10	4	28	51	159
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	102	834	13	40	51		125	8	93	123
FOOD	3	11						1	9	1
SHELTER										
OTHER	99	823	13	40	51		125	8	84	123
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.5	38.1	34.4	35.0	21.2	29.9	29.9	27.9	20.7	11.3
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.4	19.5	29.0	33.6	20.1	29.9	23.6	19.6	18.3	9.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.1	18.5	5.4	1.5	1.0	.0	6.3	8.3	2.5	1.5
TOBACCO	1.4	9.3	.9	.2	.0	.0	2.0	1.6	1.5	.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.5	2.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.6	.0	.2
HOUSING, TOTAL	20.2	11.6	19.6	27.1	28.6	30.2	19.7	18.9	18.8	20.5
SHELTER	6.2	1.8	1.6	6.4	3.7	17.1	4.4	4.5	6.7	7.7
RENTED DWELLING	1.6	.0	.0	1.8	.0	.0	1.5	.0	4.2	1.3
OWNED DWELLING	4.2	1.4	1.1	4.2	3.7	17.1	2.1	3.9	2.4	6.4
OTHER SHELTER	.3	.5	.5	.3	.0	.0	.8	.6	.1	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	5.1	6.4	10.0	9.6	12.4	7.5	5.5	5.0	4.5	2.8
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.4	2.7	6.3	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.2	2.8	2.3	5.1
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.5	.7	1.8	7.9	9.0	1.7	6.7	6.6	5.2	4.8
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	14.2	8.7	5.6	10.3	23.5	9.3	12.9	10.3	12.5	19.8
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	3.5	2.5	3.4	2.0	.7	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.5
MEDICAL CARE	7.1	14.8	.1	4.9	.4	17.3	6.4	9.7	5.7	7.7
RECREATION	5.8	1.1	.0	4.5	.6	.5	5.9	2.3	10.1	7.0
READING	.6	1.7	.5	.5	.5	.8	.5	.3	.7	.7
EDUCATION	.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9	.5	.2	1.0
TRANSPORTATION	22.8	8.8	36.3	13.9	23.3	11.0	19.2	23.9	26.5	26.3
AUTOMOBILE	22.0	8.8	36.3	13.9	7.7	11.0	17.1	23.5	26.5	25.8
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.8	.0	.0	.0	15.6	.0	2.1	.4	.0	.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.0	.0	.1	.2	.0	.3	.1	.7	1.0	2.4

TABLE 25A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, OWNERS ALL YEAR - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	967	70	112	131	134	131	96	116	110	46	20
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	525	38	61	71	73	71	52	63	60	25	11
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	7.2	11.6	13.5	13.9	13.5	9.9	12.0	11.4	4.8	2.1
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	3.7	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.7	3.8	4.1	4.5	5.0	5.1	4.9
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,244	\$ -304	\$ 1,724	\$ 2,667	\$ 3,772	\$ 4,806	\$ 5,925	\$ 7,232	\$ 9,106	\$12,893	\$20,093
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 698	\$-3,665	\$ -775	\$ -338	\$ 109	\$ 518	\$ 1,135	\$ 1,442	\$ 2,527	\$ 4,573	\$10,575
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6
AGE OF HEAD	53	56	62	60	53	49	51	48	49	49	51
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	9	8	9	10	9	10	10	10	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	.7	.4	.5	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	96	87	97	96	99	96	94	98	98	100	100
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	60		28	45	56	73	77	83	78	88	100
DECREASE	39	100	70	54	44	27	21	16	22	12	
NO CHANGE	1		2	1			2	2			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50	29	20	31	47	61	54	71	70	68	73
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	25	29	44	39	22	20	21	16	13	16	18
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,314	\$ 5,587	\$ 3,499	\$ 4,779	\$ 5,285	\$ 5,789	\$ 7,441	\$ 8,470	\$11,512	\$16,857	\$22,275
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,859	-675	1,574	2,516	3,563	4,515	5,537	6,651	8,512	11,863	18,851
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	123	84	23	30	34	35	449	55	436		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,132	6,039	1,867	2,138	1,534	1,055	1,278	1,606	2,328	3,741	3,299
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	199	139	35	95	155	184	176	158	236	1,253	125
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	68	151	-67	-34	64	53	146	29	103	279	477
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,863	2,237	1,084	1,843	1,698	1,640	2,403	2,882	4,917	9,019	13,945
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	167	277	44	52	100	117	186	324	176	548	55
PERSONAL INSURANCE	233	143	91	99	134	191	291	346	463	451	430
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	256	190	129	203	177	159	266	272	371	773	744
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,729	2,590	2,219	2,616	3,113	3,629	4,148	4,617	5,483	5,787	6,624
FOOD, TOTAL	906	766	574	705	765	848	1,045	1,123	1,250	1,175	1,431
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	766	664	533	622	664	721	894	925	1,005	917	1,131
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	140	102	41	83	102	128	151	198	245	257	299
TOBACCO	56	38	36	37	62	59	64	51	98	52	50
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	28	10	15	15	35	30	34	43	35	20	38
HOUSING, TOTAL	946	636	607	701	788	901	1,047	1,132	1,326	1,656	1,574
SHELTER	290	185	177	190	214	280	291	385	411	609	567
RENTED DWELLING											
OWNED DWELLING	256	170	161	175	208	244	253	364	324	512	421
OTHER SHELTER	34	15	15	15	6	36	38	21	87	96	147
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	276	247	219	235	249	278	282	325	330	359	360
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	149	99	98	124	124	139	185	153	223	232	197
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	230	104	113	152	201	204	290	269	362	457	450
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	443	284	195	253	341	411	505	603	716	814	952
PERSONAL CARE	101	77	60	67	89	99	111	127	152	145	169
MEDICAL CARE	339	249	234	255	323	341	341	372	495	548	340
RECREATION	130	80	48	70	118	116	173	151	220	254	234
READING	31	33	23	25	27	27	27	30	43	55	41
EDUCATION	40	25	7	10	8	38	54	62	92	83	106
TRANSPORTATION	627	286	357	340	506	709	697	843	943	865	1,593
AUTOMOBILE	600	279	346	326	481	689	671	818	861	831	1,569
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	7	12	14	25	20	26	25	82	34	24
OTHER EXPENDITURES	83	106	62	138	50	50	49	82	113	120	99
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	94	233	54	68	62	90	108	91	102	142	50
SHELTER	6	32	7	3	4	3	1	5	4	15	1
OTHER	88	200	47	65	57	87	106	86	98	127	49
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	24.3	29.6	25.9	26.9	24.6	23.4	25.2	24.3	22.8	20.3	21.6
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.5	25.6	24.0	23.8	21.3	19.9	21.5	20.0	18.3	15.8	17.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.8	3.9	1.8	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.5
TOBACCO	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.8	.9	.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.4	.7	.6	1.1	.8	.8	.9	.6	.3	.6
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.4	24.6	27.4	26.8	25.3	24.8	25.2	24.5	24.2	28.6	23.8
SHELTER	7.8	7.1	8.0	7.3	6.9	7.7	7.0	8.3	7.5	10.5	8.6
RENTED DWELLING	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OWNED DWELLING	6.9	6.6	7.3	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.1	7.9	5.9	8.8	6.4
OTHER SHELTER	.9	.6	.7	.6	.2	1.0	.9	.5	1.6	1.7	2.2
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGRATION, WATER	7.4	9.5	9.9	9.0	8.0	7.7	6.8	7.0	6.0	6.2	5.4
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.0	3.8	4.4	4.7	4.0	3.8	4.5	3.3	4.1	4.0	3.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.2	4.0	5.1	5.8	6.5	5.6	7.0	5.8	6.6	7.9	6.8
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	11.9	11.0	8.8	9.7	11.0	11.3	12.2	13.1	13.1	14.1	14.4
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.6
MEDICAL CARE	9.1	9.6	10.5	9.7	10.4	9.4	8.2	8.1	9.0	9.5	5.1
RECREATION	3.5	3.1	2.2	2.7	3.8	3.2	4.2	3.3	4.0	4.4	3.5
READING	.8	1.3	1.0	1.0	.9	.7	.7	.6	.8	1.0	.6
EDUCATION	1.1	1.0	.3	.4	.3	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.6
TRANSPORTATION	16.8	11.0	16.1	13.0	16.3	19.5	16.8	18.3	17.2	14.9	24.0
AUTOMOBILE	16.1	10.8	15.6	12.5	15.4	19.0	16.2	17.7	15.7	14.4	23.7
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.3	.5	.5	.8	.6	.6	.5	1.5	.6	.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	4.1	2.8	5.3	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.8	2.1	2.1	1.5

TABLE 25B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY TENURE OF FAMILY DWELLING AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, RENTERS ALL YEAR - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNOER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	379	22	29	59	66	50	42	48	37	18	7
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	206	12	16	32	36	27	23	26	20	10	4
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	5.8	7.8	15.5	17.5	13.1	11.2	12.6	9.7	4.9	1.9
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.2	2.9	3.7	4.0	4.4	3.6	4.0	5.0	5.2	5.3	4.5
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,165	\$ -115	\$ 1,643	\$ 2,666	\$ 3,597	\$ 4,602	\$ 5,961	\$ 6,959	\$ 8,936	\$ 13,155	\$ 17,910
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 648	\$ -2,208	\$ -853	\$ -955	\$ 104	\$ 743	\$ 886	\$ 657	\$ 2,364	\$ 5,446	\$ 10,289
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	.8	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	42	48	40	42	40	44	39	40	42	45	40
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	9	8	9	9	10	11	10	11	11	12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.1	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.4	1.6	1.7	2.7	3.0	1.9	2.0
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	95	83	88	91	94	96	100	100	100	100	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	3			6	8	4					
NONWHITE	52		25	22	36	70	65	69	90	100	100
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	46	83	75	78	61	30	35	31	10		
DECREASE	1	17			3						
NO CHANGE	77	42	69	78	75	63	74	92	95	100	75
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	8	6	6	8	11	9	8	10		
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER											
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,279	\$ 2,268	\$ 2,929	\$ 4,785	\$ 4,575	\$ 6,096	\$ 6,194	\$ 7,639	\$ 8,998	\$ 13,836	\$ 19,372
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,880	-344	1,526	2,561	3,451	4,418	5,568	6,579	8,491	12,268	16,975
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	135	34		30	377	368		7	75	68	125
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,002	2,319	1,084	1,972	513	1,055	405	574	296	1,241	2,163
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	262	259	320	222	234	255	221	478	137	259	110
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-51	-1,425	25	250	32	-189	-112	46	318	105	-996
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	6,330	3,693	2,905	4,534	4,543	6,285	6,306	7,594	8,680	13,731	20,368
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	1,773	352	510	1,201	697	1,926	1,363	1,397	2,636	6,894	12,023
PERSONAL INSURANCE	139	18	41	38	154	127	150	314	161	52	538
PERSONAL INSURANCE	228	193	56	95	131	175	310	340	367	492	737
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	147	83	46	100	92	155	194	175	246	252	365
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,043	3,047	2,253	3,099	3,469	3,903	4,289	5,368	5,271	6,040	6,706
FOOD, TOTAL	923	654	645	765	904	808	918	1,139	1,187	1,314	1,349
FCCO PREPARED AT HOME	749	529	521	693	693	696	732	896	913	1,112	1,039
FCCO AWAY FROM HOME	174	125	124	72	211	112	187	243	274	202	309
TOBACCO	62	13	71	66	64	67	50	76	62	55	94
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	33	10	24	18	26	12	52	61	46	61	36
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,157	1,046	710	883	954	1,120	1,259	1,493	1,519	1,582	1,914
SHELTER	477	490	301	340	391	473	480	661	595	563	1,039
RENTED DWELLING	444	487	297	339	385	466	470	569	517	535	568
OWNED DWELLING											
OTHER SHELTER	33	3	3	1	6	7	10	92	77	28	471
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	273	245	189	231	240	257	311	317	329	361	404
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	161	123	101	113	144	154	196	189	224	256	163
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	246	189	119	199	179	234	271	326	372	402	309
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	504	362	224	358	375	479	558	753	677	738	1,158
PERSONAL CARE	115	82	70	90	88	101	134	148	157	174	222
MEDICAL CARE	321	235	180	293	309	316	304	412	309	530	564
RECREATION	157	52	62	82	112	206	187	185	233	357	317
READING	25	27	13	19	16	26	35	30	32	31	32
EDUCATION	45	15	3	14	17	24	43	95	67	44	550
TRANSPORTATION	621	510	219	431	560	681	637	820	880	1,103	360
AUTOMOBILE	595	510	213	417	547	668	627	781	768	1,070	310
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	26	1	6	14	12	14	10	39	112	32	50
OTHER EXPENDITURES	80	41	33	79	44	63	112	156	102	52	110
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	133	143	140	150	115	164	92	109	106	231	170
SHELTER	19	14	22	7	49	18	8	5	18	5	40
OTHER	8	51	39	4	1	7			3		
	106	77	79	139	64	139	83	104	86	226	130
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	22.8	21.5	28.6	24.7	26.1	20.7	21.4	21.2	22.5	21.7	20.1
FCCO PREPARED AT HOME	18.5	17.4	23.1	22.4	20.0	17.8	17.1	16.7	17.3	18.4	15.5
FCCO AWAY FROM HOME	4.3	4.1	5.5	2.3	6.1	2.9	4.4	4.5	5.2	3.3	4.6
TOBACCO	1.5	.4	3.2	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.2	.9	1.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.3	1.1	.6	.7	.3	1.2	1.1	.9	1.0	.5
HOUSING, TOTAL	28.6	34.3	31.5	28.5	27.5	28.7	29.3	27.8	28.8	26.2	28.5
SHELTER	11.8	16.1	13.4	11.0	11.3	12.1	11.2	12.3	11.3	9.3	15.5
RENTED DWELLING	11.0	16.0	13.2	10.9	11.1	11.9	11.0	10.6	9.8	8.9	8.5
OWNED DWELLING	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER SHELTER	.8	.1	.1	.0	.2	.2	.2	1.7	1.5	.5	7.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.8	8.0	8.4	7.5	6.9	6.6	7.2	5.9	6.2	6.0	6.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.0	4.0	4.5	3.6	4.2	3.9	4.6	3.5	4.2	4.2	2.4
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.1	6.2	5.3	6.4	5.2	6.0	6.3	6.1	7.1	6.7	4.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.5	11.9	9.9	11.5	10.8	12.3	13.0	14.0	12.8	12.2	17.3
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.6	3.1	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.3
MEDICAL CARE	7.9	7.7	8.0	9.5	8.9	8.1	7.1	7.7	5.9	8.8	8.4
RECREATION	3.9	1.7	2.8	2.6	3.2	5.3	4.4	3.4	4.4	5.9	4.7
READING	.6	.9	.6	.6	.5	.7	.8	.6	.6	.5	.5
EDUCATION	1.1	.5	.1	.5	.5	.6	1.0	1.8	1.3	.7	8.2
TRANSPORTATION	15.4	16.7	9.7	13.9	16.1	17.4	14.8	15.3	16.7	18.3	5.4
AUTOMOBILE	14.7	16.7	9.5	13.5	15.8	17.1	14.6	14.5	14.6	17.7	4.6
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.0	.3	.5	.3	.4	.2	.7	2.1	.5	.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	1.3	1.5	2.5	1.3	1.6	2.6	2.9	1.9	.9	1.6

TABLE 26A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES, HUSBAND AND WIFE ONLY - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	291	33	46	53	53	39	22	18	18	4
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	158	18	25	29	29	21	12	10	10	2
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	11.4	15.8	18.4	18.4	13.3	7.6	6.3	6.3	1.3
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,214	\$ 423	\$ 1,745	\$ 2,687	\$ 3,806	\$ 4,773	\$ 6,024	\$ 7,437	\$ 9,861	\$15,820
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 497	\$-2,265	\$ -622	\$ -274	\$ 319	\$ 812	\$ 1,383	\$ 2,116	\$ 4,191	\$ 5,905
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	60	61	64	64	60	54	54	57	57	51
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	8	8	8	8	10	10	9	10	11
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS										
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	86	83	96	93	86	62	75	100	90	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	83	100	100	100	95	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	57		28	41	72	76	92	90	100	100
DECREASE	42	100	68	59	28	24	8	10		
NO CHANGE	1		4							
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS										
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	30	33	52	48	28	10	25	10		50
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,813	\$ 3,212	\$ 4,059	\$ 4,500	\$ 6,228	\$ 5,826	\$ 6,591	\$ 7,643	\$ 9,448	\$13,490
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,846	218	1,621	2,504	3,548	4,440	5,505	6,588	8,812	13,490
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	35	43		4	110			150		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,825	2,913	2,403	1,787	2,490	1,264	907	1,049	386	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	107	38	35	206	79	122	179	6	100	653
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	194	-209	-198	-41	352	445	148	-53	53	4,159
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5,619	3,420	4,257	4,541	5,876	5,381	6,443	7,695	9,394	18,933
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,337	684	1,777	1,664	2,694	2,097	2,192	3,110	4,660	5,905
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	91	2	39	54	194	101	277	61	17	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	170	111	107	96	95	174	238	338	593	210
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	258	206	143	258	266	154	346	303	594	439
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,763	2,417	2,191	2,469	2,626	2,855	3,389	3,883	3,530	2,778
FOOD, TOTAL	636	591	578	628	656	598	807	706	660	524
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	572	552	544	580	585	511	720	617	564	423
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	65	40	35	48	71	87	87	89	96	101
TOBACCO	38	37	38	18	40	67	34	11	56	42
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	23	10	18	23	35	45	18	4	6	6
HOUSING, TOTAL	810	763	614	687	733	876	1,080	1,158	1,122	892
SHELTER	253	290	168	187	222	341	354	322	312	318
RENTED DWELLING	56	86	2	23	24	176	131		60	
OWNED DWELLING	188	196	163	157	191	146	216	322	217	318
OTHER SHELTER	9	8	3	6	7	19	7	1	35	33
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	247	219	224	227	235	253	277	314	318	318
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	123	106	111	116	116	110	143	164	157	216
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	187	148	111	157	160	172	307	357	335	40
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	234	179	163	182	228	246	329	381	319	377
PERSONAL CARE	75	78	54	66	71	89	103	79	93	56
MEDICAL CARE	285	260	242	269	336	241	280	319	438	198
RECREATION	72	55	42	76	90	74	69	66	98	172
READING	28	23	23	26	30	28	29	31	33	36
EDUCATION	1		4						13	
TRANSPORTATION	506	276	328	456	382	554	593	1,113	679	452
AUTOMOBILE	487	264	319	443	345	534	592	1,056	676	442
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	19	12	8	14	37	20	1	57	3	10
OTHER EXPENDITURES	54	144	88	37	25	38	47	15	15	23
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	92	264	51	78	76	59	85	114	51	68
FOOD	5	2	8	5	6	4	1	3	2	15
SHELTER										
OTHER	88	262	43	73	71	55	83	111	48	53
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.0	24.4	26.4	25.4	25.0	20.9	23.8	18.2	18.7	18.9
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.7	22.8	24.8	23.5	22.3	17.9	21.2	15.9	16.0	15.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	2.4	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.7	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.7	3.6
TOBACCO	1.4	1.5	1.7	.7	1.5	2.3	1.0	.3	1.6	1.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.4	.8	.9	1.3	1.6	.5	.1	.2	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	29.3	31.6	28.0	27.8	27.9	30.7	31.9	29.8	31.8	32.1
SHELTER	9.2	12.0	7.7	7.6	8.5	11.9	10.4	8.3	8.8	11.4
RENTED DWELLING	2.0	3.6	.1	.9	.9	6.2	3.9	.0	1.7	.0
OWNED DWELLING	6.8	8.1	7.4	6.4	7.3	5.1	6.4	8.3	6.1	11.4
OTHER SHELTER	.3	.3	.1	.2	.3	.7	.2	.0	1.0	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	8.9	9.1	10.2	9.2	8.9	8.9	8.2	8.1	9.0	11.4
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.5	4.4	5.1	4.7	4.4	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.4	7.8
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.8	6.1	5.1	6.4	6.1	6.0	9.1	9.2	9.5	1.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	8.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	8.7	8.6	9.7	9.8	9.0	13.6
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	3.2	2.5	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.0	2.6	2.0
MEDICAL CARE	10.3	10.8	11.0	10.9	12.8	8.4	8.3	8.2	12.4	7.1
RECREATION	2.6	2.3	1.9	3.1	3.4	2.6	2.0	1.7	2.8	6.2
READING	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	.9	.8	.9	1.3
EDUCATION	.0	.0	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0
TRANSPORTATION	18.3	11.4	15.0	18.5	14.5	19.4	17.5	28.7	19.2	16.3
AUTOMOBILE	17.6	10.9	14.6	17.9	13.1	18.7	17.5	27.2	19.1	15.9
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.5	.4	.6	1.4	.7	.0	1.5	.1	.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	6.0	4.0	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.4	.4	.4	.8

TABLE 26B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES, HUSBAND AND WIFE, OLDEST CHILD UNDER 6 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	107	2	9	17	22	17	13	6	4	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	58	1	5	9	12	9	7	3	2	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	1.7	8.6	15.5	20.7	15.5	12.1	5.2	3.4	1.7
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.0	4.2	4.7	4.5	3.6	3.5	4.2	3.7	3.1	3.1
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,043	\$ 783	\$ 1,465	\$ 2,592	\$ 3,502	\$ 4,711	\$ 5,952	\$ 6,809	\$ 9,187	\$13,499
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,235	\$ -2,647	\$ -946	\$ -467	\$ -60	\$ 1,550	\$ 1,508	\$ 2,454	\$ 2,448	\$ 7,530
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.0	.8	1.1	.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	29	24	29	30	26	28	29	33	31	26
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	12	8	10	11	11	11	11	11	13
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.7	1.5
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	29		20	11	17	56	44	57		
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	91	100	80	78	92	89	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	66		20	33	33	100	89	100	100	100
DECREASE	34	100	80	67	67		11			
NO CHANGE										
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER										
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,364	\$ 3,309	\$ 2,933	\$ 5,688	\$ 4,196	\$ 5,751	\$ 6,182	\$ 7,444	\$ 9,202	\$21,112
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,828	449	1,432	2,584	3,406	4,541	5,621	6,410	8,948	12,552
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	102				104	443				338
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,193	2,860	1,106	2,798	407	654	255	854	167	7,850
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	241		395	306	279	73	306	180	87	373
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-182	-636	-237	-11	-244	-69	-223	-622	2,255	-1,050
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,545	3,946	3,170	5,699	4,440	5,820	6,405	8,066	6,947	22,162
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,485		493	2,537	456	1,931	1,985	3,133	2,529	15,752
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	184	213	62	101	170	386	80	355	172	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	180	180	69	98	112	166	286	314	245	231
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	134	17	32	74	100	176	184	174	135	158
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,563	3,536	2,515	2,889	3,603	3,161	3,866	4,090	3,866	6,021
FOOD, TOTAL	833	763	753	756	656	723	896	1,104	900	1,182
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	720	745	713	729	547	642	676	970	869	940
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	113	19	40	27	109	81	221	134	31	243
TOBACCO	64		75	91	62	12	69	87	67	52
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	34		51	13	37	3	89	12	58	44
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,147	1,299	858	898	1,219	953	1,362	1,065	1,495	1,774
SHELTER	442	720	364	322	457	329	524	457	594	522
RENTED DWELLING	318	720	293	315	342	144	329	217	594	375
OWNED DWELLING	116		71	6	103	183	183	240		63
OTHER SHELTER	8				12	2	12			84
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	270	400	195	238	263	257	288	258	292	452
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	175	155	87	116	148	176	240	201	159	467
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	259	24	212	221	351	192	310	149	449	333
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	338	183	168	236	316	353	436	404	404	456
PERSONAL CARE	90	108	57	79	86	88	92	99	102	145
MEDICAL CARE	332	277	203	334	350	366	312	395	265	421
RECREATION	103	33	44	67	90	79	165	77	246	239
READING	21	30	9	11	14	23	28	31	36	34
EDUCATION	21				8	36	45			15
TRANSPORTATION	523	834	237	379	710	501	363	592	284	1,655
AUTOMOBILE	502	834	232	363	704	491	358	501	284	1,636
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	21		5	16	6	10	4	92		19
OTHER EXPENDITURES	56	9	60	25	54	25	9	223	10	5
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	171	105	136	205	101	338	144	87	33	409
FOOD	20	25	42	20	24	26	6	13	8	12
SHELTER	8		16	13	4			*	17	75
OTHER	144	80	78	172	72	312	138	74	8	323
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.4	21.6	29.9	26.2	18.2	22.9	23.2	27.0	23.3	19.6
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.2	21.1	28.3	25.2	15.2	20.3	17.5	23.7	22.5	15.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.2	.5	1.6	.9	3.0	2.6	5.7	3.3	.8	4.0
TOBACCO	1.8	.0	3.0	3.1	1.7	.4	1.8	2.1	1.7	.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.0	2.0	.4	1.0	.1	2.3	.3	1.5	.7
HOUSING, TOTAL	32.2	36.7	34.1	31.1	33.8	30.1	35.2	26.0	38.7	29.4
SHELTER	12.4	20.4	14.5	11.1	12.7	10.4	13.6	11.2	15.4	8.7
RENTED DWELLING	8.9	20.4	11.6	10.9	9.5	4.6	8.5	5.3	15.4	6.2
OWNED DWELLING	3.3	.0	2.8	.2	2.9	5.8	4.7	5.9	.0	1.0
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.0	.0	.0	.3	.1	.3	.0	.0	1.4
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.6	11.3	7.8	8.2	7.3	8.1	7.4	6.3	7.6	7.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.9	4.4	3.5	4.0	4.1	5.6	6.2	4.9	4.1	7.8
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.3	.7	8.4	7.6	9.7	6.1	8.0	3.6	11.6	5.5
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	9.5	5.2	6.7	8.2	8.8	11.2	11.3	9.9	10.4	7.6
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	3.1	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.4
MEDICAL CARE	9.3	7.8	8.1	11.6	9.7	11.6	8.1	9.7	6.9	7.0
RECREATION	2.9	.9	1.7	2.3	2.5	2.5	4.3	1.9	6.4	4.0
READING	.6	.8	.4	.4	.4	.7	.7	.8	.9	.6
EDUCATION	.6	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.1	1.2	.0	.0	.2
TRANSPORTATION	14.7	23.6	9.4	13.1	19.7	15.8	9.4	14.5	7.3	27.5
AUTOMOBILE	14.1	23.6	9.2	12.6	19.5	15.5	9.3	12.2	7.3	27.2
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.0	.2	.6	.2	.3	.1	2.2	.0	.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	.3	2.4	.9	1.5	.8	.2	5.5	.3	.1

TABLE 26C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND INCOME CLASS
FARM FAMILIES, HUSBAND AND WIFE, OLDEST CHILD 6-17 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNOER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATEO NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	446	18	28	48	63	66	44	74	70	28	7
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	242	10	15	26	34	36	24	40	38	15	4
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.1	6.2	10.7	14.0	14.9	9.9	16.5	15.7	6.2	1.7
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	5.1	4.5	4.4	4.2	5.6	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.3
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,729	\$-1,886	\$ 1,798	\$ 2,675	\$ 3,617	\$ 4,677	\$ 5,852	\$ 7,166	\$ 8,648	\$12,717	\$17,711
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 848	\$-6,558	\$-1,096	\$-1,286	\$ -202	\$ 290	\$ 1,169	\$ 1,210	\$ 3,142	\$ 5,012	\$11,534
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3
AGE OF HEAD	42	43	43	45	40	41	39	41	43	40	40
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	11	9	9	10	11	11	10	10	11	12
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3.1	2.5	2.4	2.2	3.4	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.1	3.3
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	63	80	53	46	62	72	54	65	68	60	75
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	100	93	96	94	94	96	100	97	100	100
NONWHITE	1			4	3						
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	58		20	23	35	69	54	80	87	87	100
DECREASE	42	100	80	77	65	31	46	20	13	13	
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1		13			3					
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,483	\$ 9,912	\$ 3,689	\$ 6,284	\$ 4,882	\$ 5,648	\$ 8,966	\$ 8,591	\$11,432	\$19,171	\$21,222
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,386	-2,732	1,701	2,540	3,500	4,484	5,551	6,668	8,308	11,771	16,635
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	212	283	1	37	5	39	744	78	658		
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,616	11,796	1,710	3,549	1,147	882	2,431	1,555	2,351	6,553	4,588
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	268	566	277	159	229	243	241	289	116	848	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-12	-569	-234	64	146	-168	68	86	145	-150	-669
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION											
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,495	10,482	3,923	6,220	4,736	5,816	8,898	8,505	11,287	19,322	21,891
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,536	5,735	828	2,407	1,121	1,279	3,695	2,599	5,511	11,655	15,584
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	197	69	64	14	53	137	145	456	96	758	538
PERSONAL INSURANCE	304	363	81	129	180	195	481	329	438	578	545
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	200	287	95	115	92	155	209	214	272	389	647
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,258	4,028	2,855	3,554	3,289	4,050	4,368	4,907	4,970	5,942	4,578
FOOD, TOTAL	1,097	1,043	692	974	962	944	1,133	1,247	1,273	1,517	1,133
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	919	885	601	831	834	835	938	1,037	1,015	1,220	932
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	178	158	91	142	128	109	195	210	258	297	201
TOBACCO	71	34	45	62	86	69	54	77	90	80	76
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	35	16	23	20	22	14	37	65	57	28	28
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,088	807	861	823	832	1,047	1,020	1,288	1,286	1,764	862
SHELTER	352	218	272	266	252	362	292	478	411	521	209
RENTED DWELLING	157	98	84	173	151	146	190	189	146	179	93
OWNED DWELLING	186	111	182	86	94	212	92	281	246	331	117
OTHER SHELTER	9	9	7	6	6	4	10	8	18	10	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	297	331	234	243	236	295	272	351	309	404	425
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	162	118	124	130	148	160	177	169	192	225	101
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	276	140	232	184	197	230	278	291	374	614	127
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	562	603	359	451	421	511	647	661	657	730	556
PERSONAL CARE	126	116	82	105	99	106	143	150	150	174	104
MEDICAL CARE	363	247	311	299	304	365	359	443	388	429	473
RECREATION	169	186	86	93	108	178	198	182	222	289	112
READING	33	69	21	27	20	28	34	32	37	55	26
EDUCATION	44	59	12	26	16	23	45	65	75	74	64
TRANSPORTATION	570	729	315	345	368	743	629	594	629	716	1,023
AUTOMOBILE	549	728	307	333	354	730	601	576	577	699	998
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	21	1	8	12	14	13	28	18	52	17	25
OTHER EXPENDITURES	101	121	47	330	52	22	68	102	105	85	121
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	123	142	122	150	72	121	138	125	132	162	24
SHELTER	6	10	12	2	7	9	4	6	4	6	2
OTHER	3		36			5					
	114	132	74	148	64	107	134	119	128	156	22
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	25.8	25.9	24.2	27.4	29.2	23.3	25.9	25.4	25.6	25.5	24.7
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	21.6	22.0	21.1	23.4	25.4	20.6	21.5	21.1	20.4	20.5	20.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	3.9	3.2	4.0	3.9	2.7	4.5	4.3	5.2	5.0	4.4
TOBACCO	1.7	.8	1.6	1.7	2.6	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.4	.8	.6	.7	.3	.8	1.3	1.1	.5	.6
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.5	20.0	30.2	23.2	25.3	25.9	23.3	26.2	25.9	29.7	18.8
SHELTER	8.3	5.4	9.5	7.5	7.7	8.9	6.7	9.7	8.3	8.8	4.6
RENTED DWELLING	3.7	2.4	2.9	4.9	4.6	3.6	4.3	3.8	2.9	3.0	2.0
OWNED DWELLING	4.4	2.8	6.4	2.4	2.9	5.2	2.1	5.7	4.9	5.6	2.6
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2	.4	.2	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.0	8.2	8.2	6.8	7.2	7.3	6.2	7.1	6.2	6.8	9.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.8	2.9	4.3	3.7	4.5	4.0	4.1	3.4	3.9	3.8	2.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.5	3.5	8.1	5.2	6.0	5.7	6.4	5.9	7.5	10.3	2.8
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.2	15.0	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.6	14.8	13.5	13.2	12.3	12.1
PERSONAL CARE	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.6	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.3
MEDICAL CARE	8.5	6.1	10.9	8.4	9.2	9.0	8.2	9.0	7.8	7.2	10.3
RECREATION	4.0	4.6	3.0	2.6	3.3	4.4	4.5	3.7	4.5	4.9	2.4
READING	.8	1.7	.7	.8	.6	.7	.8	.7	.7	.9	.6
EDUCATION	1.0	1.5	.4	.7	.5	.6	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4
TRANSPORTATION	13.4	18.1	11.0	9.7	11.2	18.3	14.4	12.1	12.7	12.0	22.3
AUTOMOBILE	12.9	18.1	10.8	9.4	10.8	18.0	13.8	11.7	11.6	11.8	21.8
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.0	.3	.3	.4	.3	.6	.4	1.0	.3	.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4	3.0	1.6	9.3	1.6	.5	1.6	2.1	2.1	1.4	2.6

TABLE 260

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES, HUSBAND WIFE, OLDEST CHILD 18 YEARS AND OVER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	278	11	17	24	33	37	46	37	39	24
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	151	6	9	13	18	20	25	20	21	13
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.0	6.0	8.6	11.9	13.2	16.6	13.2	13.9	8.6
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.7	4.9	3.1	4.4	5.2	3.8	4.1	5.2	5.3	5.8
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,493	\$ -840	\$ 1,832	\$ 2,823	\$ 3,881	\$ 4,793	\$ 6,006	\$ 7,153	\$ 9,137	\$ 12,849
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 691	\$ -5,582	\$ -1,364	\$ -925	\$ 56	\$ 248	\$ 753	\$ 434	\$ 1,065	\$ 4,061
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.1
AGE OF HEAD	54	56	61	56	53	58	55	52	51	53
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	10	8	8	9	8	9	10	9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	1.7	.1	1.5	2.2	.6	.9	1.8	1.9	1.5
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	80	83	100	77	78	80	80	75	86	77
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	100	89	92	100	100	96	95	100	100
NONWHITE	1				6	5				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56		11	23	28	55	76	70	62	92
DECREASE	44	100	89	77	72	45	20	30	38	8
NO CHANGE	1						4			
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	50	11	69	61	45	52	75	76	69
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	15	17	22	15	17	25	12	15	5	15
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,559	\$ 6,477	\$ 3,309	\$ 5,134	\$ 5,668	\$ 6,340	\$ 8,543	\$ 8,399	\$ 11,060	\$ 15,213
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,038	-1,295	1,622	2,657	3,645	4,464	5,582	6,676	8,550	11,953
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	180			154	633	300	220	27	57	83
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,960	7,489	1,686	2,292	1,031	1,324	2,544	1,302	1,986	1,412
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	382	283	1	30	359	252	196	393	467	1,631
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	179	-301	339	346	-6	-22	253	220	86	668
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,380	6,778	2,970	4,787	5,675	6,362	8,290	8,179	10,975	14,545
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,823	690	319	1,295	1,352	1,697	3,280	1,905	3,350	7,079
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	210	1,500	4	103	94	126	214	224	169	242
PERSONAL INSURANCE	267	217	87	110	133	201	178	402	440	412
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	244	160	126	195	95	158	269	285	263	420
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,836	4,210	2,434	3,085	4,001	4,180	4,349	5,363	6,753	6,391
FOOD, TOTAL	1,037	1,365	640	699	939	891	1,024	1,143	1,244	1,119
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	840	1,099	598	619	806	715	856	857	957	890
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	197	266	42	80	133	176	168	286	287	229
TOBACCO	53	27	43	55	54	47	65	39	87	30
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26			16	70	33	19	24	10	41
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,151	1,105	582	899	800	963	1,030	1,190	1,594	1,700
SHELTER	416	383	178	307	183	307	303	526	581	738
RENTED DWELLING	84	145		78	56	99	60	122	80	102
OWNED DWELLING	210	177	140	178	126	102	172	248	253	472
OTHER SHELTER	122	61	38	51	106	71	156	247	164	450
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	292	328	223	271	267	257	298	305	342	331
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	158	177	92	100	128	141	146	151	238	211
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	284	217	89	220	222	258	282	207	433	420
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	689	605	311	450	479	544	527	810	1,048	1,022
PERSONAL CARE	136	118	108	70	112	114	107	155	198	177
MEDICAL CARE	343	395	172	292	230	361	280	326	519	419
RECREATION	206	66	74	76	139	209	217	192	316	321
READING	30	28	27	29	24	26	25	27	47	37
EDUCATION	110	79	24	33	18	109	89	168	161	102
TRANSPORTATION	944	328	340	385	1,070	799	852	1,150	1,406	1,244
AUTOMOBILE	891	328	332	363	1,044	762	830	1,132	1,177	1,191
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	53	1	8	22	25	38	21	18	229	53
OTHER EXPENDITURES	110	94	113	83	66	84	116	139	124	180
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	80	12	37	44	105	112	61	60	83	139
FOOD	11		7	1	64	3	1	2	3	3
SHELTER			3							
OTHER	69	12	27	43	40	109	61	58	80	136
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	21.4	32.4	26.3	22.7	23.5	21.3	20.5	21.3	18.4	17.5
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	17.4	26.1	24.6	20.1	20.1	17.1	19.7	16.0	14.2	13.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.1	6.3	1.7	2.6	3.3	4.2	3.9	5.3	4.2	3.6
TOBACCO	1.1	.6	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.5	.7	1.3	.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.5	.0	.0	.5	1.7	.8	.4	.4	.1	.6
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.8	26.2	23.9	29.1	20.0	23.0	23.7	22.2	23.6	24.5
SHELTER	8.6	9.1	7.3	9.9	4.6	7.3	7.0	9.8	8.6	11.5
RENTED DWELLING	1.7	3.4	.0	2.5	1.4	2.4	1.4	2.3	1.2	1.6
OWNED DWELLING	4.3	4.2	5.8	5.8	3.1	2.4	4.0	4.6	3.7	7.4
OTHER SHELTER	2.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	.0	2.5	1.6	2.9	3.7	2.6
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.0	7.8	9.2	8.8	6.7	6.1	6.9	5.7	5.1	5.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.3	4.2	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4	2.8	3.5	3.3
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.9	5.2	3.7	7.1	5.5	6.2	6.5	3.9	6.4	6.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	14.2	14.4	12.8	14.6	12.0	13.0	12.1	15.1	15.5	16.0
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.8	4.4	2.3	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.8
MEDICAL CARE	7.1	9.4	7.1	9.5	5.7	8.6	6.4	6.1	7.7	6.6
RECREATION	4.3	1.6	3.0	2.5	3.5	5.0	5.0	3.6	4.7	5.0
READING	.6	.7	1.1	.9	.6	.6	.6	.5	.7	.6
EDUCATION	2.3	1.9	1.0	1.1	.4	2.6	2.0	3.1	2.4	1.6
TRANSPORTATION	19.5	7.8	14.0	12.5	26.7	19.1	19.6	21.4	20.8	19.5
AUTOMOBILE	18.4	7.8	13.6	11.8	26.1	18.2	19.1	21.1	17.4	18.6
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	1.1	.0	.3	.7	.6	.9	.5	.3	3.4	.8
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.3	2.2	4.6	2.7	1.6	2.0	2.7	2.6	1.8	2.8

TABLE 26E

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND INCOME CLASS
 FARM FAMILIES, OTHER HUSBAND AND WIFE FAMILIES - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	81	4	7	6	9	15	7	13	13	4
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	44	2	4	3	5	8	4	7	7	2
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	4.5	9.1	6.8	11.4	18.2	9.1	15.9	15.9	4.5
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	4.9	7.2	3.3	3.0	3.3	4.8	4.8	5.4	6.5	6.0
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,266	\$ -731	\$ 1,701	\$ 2,811	\$ 3,691	\$ 4,672	\$ 6,032	\$ 7,335	\$ 9,749	\$12,482
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 882	\$ -5,310	\$ -592	\$ -56	\$ 223	\$ 521	\$ 1,349	\$ 964	\$ 739	\$ 6,704
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.7	1.5	2.0
AGE OF HEAD	52	45	63	56	62	46	56	46	53	52
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	6	7	10	8	8	8	11	9	10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	3.5	.5	.7		2.0	1.3	2.0	2.7	3.0
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	82	50	100	100	100	75	75	71	71	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NONWHITE										
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	73		50	33	80	88	100	71	71	100
DECREASE	25	100	50	67	20	13		14	29	
NO CHANGE	2							14		
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	100	25	67		88	25	71	71	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	73	100	75	33	100	63	100	71	71	50
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,413	\$20,859	\$ 2,945	\$ 4,285	\$ 4,267	\$ 6,256	\$ 6,101	\$ 7,860	\$10,646	\$13,268
MCNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,885	-871	1,656	2,757	3,608	4,563	5,514	6,847	9,019	12,143
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	28		59			126				
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,363	21,478	1,184	1,345	648	1,358	564	801	1,418	1,125
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	136	253	46	183	10	209	23	212	209	9,060
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-504	1,261	-230	-53	-556	-372	-891	-454	-452	-1,848
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,917	19,599	3,175	4,338	4,823	6,627	6,992	8,314	11,098	15,115
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,176	16,420	560	1,473	762	2,050	1,798	1,769	1,529	7,829
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	206		78		120	38	138	208	837	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	245	169	97	130	106	177	158	377	377	126
GIETS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	276	34	97	328	234	163	230	290	357	542
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	5,014	2,976	2,342	2,407	3,601	4,200	4,668	5,669	7,997	6,619
FOOD, TOTAL	1,165	760	494	979	651	998	1,057	1,323	1,957	1,282
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	953	698	486	930	538	839	969	1,083	1,459	963
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	212	62	8	49	113	160	88	240	498	319
TOBACCO	78	18	39	12	108	90	76	53	134	102
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	60	42	8		7	36	141	119	71	3
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,157	736	424	439	919	928	1,056	1,326	1,762	1,080
SHELTER	363	245	119	126	268	274	427	266	634	235
RENTED DWELLING	65					54	125	124	154	
OWNED DWELLING	260	245	119	126	248	212	302	132	408	146
OTHER SHELTER	37				20	9		10	72	89
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	340	249	198	184	373	292	287	346	475	439
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	190	208	72	78	132	154	210	143	340	237
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	264	34	36	51	147	204	132	572	312	169
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	625	342	155	258	380	427	573	984	778	859
PERSONAL CARE	112	54	37	65	83	101	139	129	158	99
MEDICAL CARE	551	456	392	262	615	338	396	451	715	2,454
RECREATION	142	95	16	42	181	83	52	230	171	275
READING	33	12	26	15	34	26	23	27	51	52
EDUCATION	27	28		3		4	29	56	67	47
TRANSPORTATION	947	414	747	308	486	938	1,097	945	1,852	332
AUTOMOBILE	920	414	743	308	454	929	1,021	933	1,803	261
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27		4		32	9	76	12	49	71
OTHER EXPENDITURES	117	20	4	25	138	229	28	26	283	33
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	138	849	228	45	46	84	129	45	141	228
FOOD	43	564	7	2	1	2	20	3	47	130
SHELTER	1		6		7					
OTHER	94	285	215	43	38	83	109	42	94	98
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.2	25.5	21.1	40.7	18.1	23.8	22.6	23.3	24.5	19.4
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.0	23.5	20.7	38.6	14.9	20.0	20.8	19.1	18.2	14.5
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	2.1	.3	2.0	3.1	3.8	1.9	4.2	6.2	4.8
TOBACCO	1.6	.6	1.7	.5	3.0	2.1	1.6	.9	1.7	1.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	1.4	.3	.0	.2	.9	3.0	2.1	.9	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.1	24.7	18.1	18.2	25.5	22.1	22.6	23.4	22.0	16.3
SHELTER	7.2	8.2	5.1	5.2	7.4	6.5	9.1	4.7	7.9	3.5
RENTED DWELLING	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.3	2.7	2.2	1.9	.0
OWNED DWELLING	5.2	8.2	5.1	5.2	6.9	5.0	6.5	2.3	5.1	2.2
OTHER SHELTER	.7	.0	.0	.0	.6	.2	.0	.2	.9	1.3
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.8	8.4	8.5	7.6	10.4	6.9	6.1	6.1	5.9	6.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.8	7.0	3.1	3.2	3.7	3.7	4.5	2.5	4.3	3.6
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.3	1.1	1.5	2.1	4.1	4.9	2.8	10.1	3.9	2.6
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.5	11.5	6.6	10.7	10.6	10.2	12.3	17.3	9.7	13.0
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.7	2.3	2.4	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.5
MEDICAL CARE	11.0	15.3	16.7	10.9	17.1	8.0	8.5	8.0	8.9	37.1
RECREATION	2.8	3.2	.7	1.7	5.0	2.0	1.1	4.1	2.1	4.2
READING	.7	.4	1.1	.6	.9	.6	.5	.5	.6	.8
EDUCATION	.5	.9	.0	.1	.0	.1	.6	1.6	.8	.7
TRANSPORTATION	18.9	13.9	31.9	12.8	13.5	22.3	23.5	16.7	23.2	5.0
AUTOMOBILE	18.3	13.9	31.7	12.8	12.6	22.1	21.9	16.4	22.5	3.9
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.0	.2	.0	.9	.2	1.6	.2	.6	1.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.3	.7	.2	1.0	3.8	5.5	.6	.5	3.5	.5

TABLE 26F

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND INCOME CLASS

FARM FAMILIES, ONE PARENT, OWN CHILDREN ONLY - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
		UNOER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	31	2	6	13	6		4	2			
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	17	1	3	7	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	5.9	17.6	41.2	17.6		11.8	5.9			
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	2.3	2.0	2.7	2.3	2.3		2.0	2.0			
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 2,968	\$ 672	\$ 1,298	\$ 2,437	\$ 3,495		\$ 5,337	\$ 7,676			
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ -180	\$ -153	\$ -1,262	\$ -469	\$ 813		\$ 1,438	\$ -1,153			
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2		1.7	1.3	1.0		1.5	1.0			
AGE OF HEAD	66	45	72	66	60		80	54			
EDUCATION OF HEAD	7	9	6	8	8		4	9			
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.5	1.0	.3	.3	1.0			1.0			
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71		100	71	67		100				
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	82		100	86	100		50	100			
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	29			29	67		50				
DECREASE	65	100	100	57	33		50	100			
NO CHANGE	6			14							
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35	100	33	14	67			100			
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	59		67	71	33		100				
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 3,954	\$ 899	\$ 3,030	\$ 3,310	\$ 4,284		\$ 6,637	\$ 7,939			
MCNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,807	746	1,228	2,304	3,366		5,287	6,486			
OTHER MCNEY RECEIPTS											
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,132	24	1,802	1,005	876		1,350	1,453			
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	15	129			42						
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-138	-118	61	67	-422		-1,304	988			
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	4,092	1,017	2,969	3,242	4,705		7,941	6,951			
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	907		388	536	1,641		2,788				
PERSONAL INSURANCE	60		151		89			300			
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	85	14	27	78	62		132	360			
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	148	16	69	223	49		128	326			
FOOD, TOTAL	2,892	987	2,333	2,404	2,864		4,894	5,965			
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	650	413	793	455	765		896	986			
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	566	343	665	432	686		892	406			
TOBACCO	84	70	128	23	78		4	580			
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	60	56	14	55	74		96	117			
HOUSING, TOTAL	12			1	2		16	150			
SHELTER	994	203	646	747	1,171		2,269	1,468			
RENTED DWELLING	327	70	218	212	506		562	703			
OWNED DWELLING	87	70		79	120			495			
OTHER SHELTER	201		79	129	386		562				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	38		139	4				208			
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	287	51	260	253	327		477	348			
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	193	33	122	65	155		815	339			
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	186	50	46	217	184		416	78			
PERSONAL CARE	233	126	199	199	271		258	521			
MEDICAL CARE	74	48	62	62	88		85	157			
RECREATION	280	7	165	220	282		838	188			
READING	91	5	43	106	48		196	142			
EDUCATION	25	1	19	29	18		36	32			
TRANSPORTATION	3	5			12			18			
AUTOMOBILE	460	124	388	521	125		200	2,115			
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	432	124	386	482	124		200	1,920			
OTHER EXPENDITURES	28		2	39	1			195			
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	11	195		9	7		5	73			
FOOD, TOTAL	59	282	42	41	58		54	30			
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	5	30	3	1	12						
TOBACCO	11	57	39	40	46		54	30			
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES											
HOUSING, TOTAL											
SHELTER											
RENTED DWELLING											
OWNED DWELLING											
OTHER SHELTER											
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER											
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS											
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT											
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES											
PERSONAL CARE											
MEDICAL CARE											
RECREATION											
READING											
EDUCATION											
TRANSPORTATION											
AUTOMOBILE											
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION											
OTHER EXPENDITURES											
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0			
FOOD, TOTAL	22.5	41.8	34.0	18.9	26.7		18.3	16.5			
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.6	34.7	28.5	18.0	23.9		18.2	6.8			
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	2.9	7.1	5.5	1.0	2.7		.1	9.7			
TOBACCO	2.1	5.7	.6	2.3	2.6		2.0	2.0			
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.4	.0	.0	.0	.1		.3	2.5			
HOUSING, TOTAL	34.4	20.6	27.7	31.1	40.9		46.4	24.6			
SHELTER	11.3	7.1	9.3	8.8	17.7		11.5	11.8			
RENTED DWELLING	3.0	7.1	.0	3.3	4.2		.0	8.3			
OWNED DWELLING	6.9	.0	3.4	5.4	13.5		11.5	.0			
OTHER SHELTER	1.3	.0	6.0	.2	.0		.0	3.5			
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	9.9	5.2	11.1	10.5	11.4		9.7	5.8			
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	6.7	3.3	5.2	2.7	5.4		16.7	5.7			
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.4	5.1	2.0	9.0	6.4		8.5	1.3			
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	8.1	12.8	8.5	8.3	9.5		5.3	8.7			
PERSONAL CARE	2.6	4.9	2.7	2.6	3.1		1.7	2.6			
MEDICAL CARE	9.7	.7	7.1	9.1	9.8		17.1	3.2			
RECREATION	3.1	.5	1.8	4.4	1.7		4.0	2.4			
READING	.9	.1	.8	1.2	.6		.7	.5			
EDUCATION	.1	.5	.0	.0	.4		.0	.3			
TRANSPORTATION	15.9	12.6	16.6	21.7	4.4		4.1	35.4			
AUTOMOBILE	14.9	12.6	16.5	20.0	4.3		4.1	32.2			
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	1.0	.0	.1	1.6	.0		.0	3.3			
OTHER EXPENDITURES	.4	.0	.3	.4	.2		.1	1.2			

TABLE 26G

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND INCOME CLASS
 FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, ALL OTHER FAMILIES - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

TOTAL	MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES									
	UNDER	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$7,500	\$10,000	\$15,000
	\$1,000	TO \$1,999	TO \$2,999	TO \$3,999	TO \$4,999	TO \$5,999	TO \$7,499	TO \$9,999	TO \$14,999	AND OVER
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS										
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	133	24	29	18	13	2	7	4	6	0
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	72	13	16	10	7	1	4	2	3	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	18.1	22.2	13.9	9.7	1.4	5.6	2.8	4.2	
AVERAGE										
FAMILY SIZE	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.3	3.5	3.0	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 3,223	\$ 338	\$ 1,646	\$ 2,605	\$ 3,770	\$ 5,001	\$ 6,429	\$ 9,402	\$12,220	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 424	\$ -1,393	\$ -360	\$ 408	\$ 752	\$ 2,104	\$ 1,808	\$ 1,734	\$ 2,610	\$ 3,889
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.0	2.5	1.7	
AGE OF HEAD	56	58	61	56	52	53	43	44	68	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	9	8	10	9	8	10	6	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.1			.3			.3		.7	
PERCENT										
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	69	75	81	40	71	100	75	100	67
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	92	77	94	94	100	86	100	100	100	
NONWHITE	3			6	10					
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	58		44	75	80	86	100	75	100	100
DECREASE	38	85	56	25	10	14		25		
NO CHANGE	4	15		10						
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6			20			25		33	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	46	31	38	50	30	57	100	75	100	67
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS										
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 4,721	\$ 1,829	\$ 2,390	\$ 2,788	\$ 4,478	\$13,416	\$ 5,159	\$ 7,291	\$ 9,760	\$13,583
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,920	222	1,394	2,483	3,457	4,499	5,159	6,161	7,760	11,313
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	17		75	2						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,704	1,589	914	298	995	8,219		1,083	2,000	2,271
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	80	18	6	6	25	698		47		
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	27	73	227	23	-217	-471	454	572	103	-174
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,694	1,755	2,162	2,765	4,695	13,887	4,705	6,719	9,657	13,757
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,156	153	544	664	1,695	11,010	1,808	2,606	4,610	6,160
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	52	62	17	47	79	11		258		
PERSONAL INSURANCE	99	31	61	44	123	132	470	213	139	426
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	250	42	105	89	117	89	84	197	1,404	2,963
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,137	1,468	1,436	1,921	2,682	2,646	2,343	3,445	3,504	4,209
FOOD, TOTAL	585	476	414	563	765	713	577	637	1,193	724
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	445	376	334	468	351	552	555	502	1,145	688
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	141	100	80	95	414	161	23	135	48	37
TOBACCO	42	27	45	40	39	70	30	25	109	14
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	9	7	12	9	2	6	35	25		20
HOUSING, TOTAL	652	462	434	651	676	660	555	1,257	1,259	1,380
SHELTER	256	172	173	204	352	207	201	704	186	603
RENTED DWELLING	143	127	123	79	270	13		475		240
OWNED DWELLING	110	44	46	123	82	188	201	229	186	343
OTHER SHELTER	3	1	3	2		6				20
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	187	177	169	200	154	205	218	212	286	216
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	119	56	66	166	91	74	110	96	671	289
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	91	57	26	81	79	174	27	246	116	272
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	171	125	71	145	265	221	237	218	325	435
PERSONAL CARE	48	33	38	46	64	32	62	47	118	114
MEDICAL CARE	196	162	117	173	263	282	236	140	185	539
RECREATION	66	22	32	32	199	68	330	52	89	92
READING	20	21	17	13	20	19	43	27	19	52
EDUCATION	4				19			3		34
TRANSPORTATION	307	127	251	170	355	552	236	912	182	695
AUTOMOBILE	300	123	228	169	353	552	184	902	182	685
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	8	3	23	1	2			11		10
OTHER EXPENDITURES	35	8	6	79	15	22	4	101	25	110
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	69	171	23	40	56	42	32	64	11	179
FOOD	5	5	4	1	19		2	4	5	2
SHELTER	6	36								
OTHER	57	130	20	38	38	42	30	60	6	177
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	27.4	32.4	28.8	29.3	28.5	26.9	24.6	18.5	34.0	17.2
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.8	25.6	23.3	24.4	13.1	20.9	23.7	14.6	32.7	16.3
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	6.6	6.8	5.6	4.9	15.4	6.1	1.0	3.9	1.4	.9
TOBACCO	2.0	1.8	3.1	2.1	1.5	2.6	1.3	.7	3.1	.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.4	.5	.8	.5	.1	.2	1.5	.7	.0	.5
HOUSING, TOTAL	30.5	31.5	30.2	33.9	25.2	24.9	23.7	36.5	35.9	32.8
SHELTER	12.0	11.7	12.0	10.6	13.1	7.8	8.6	20.4	5.3	14.3
RENTED DWELLING	6.7	8.6	8.6	4.1	10.1	.5	.0	13.8	.0	5.7
OWNED DWELLING	5.1	3.0	3.2	6.4	3.1	7.1	8.6	6.6	5.3	8.1
OTHER SHELTER	.1	.1	.2	.1	.0	.2	.0	.0	.0	.5
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	8.7	12.1	11.8	10.4	5.7	7.7	9.3	6.2	8.2	5.1
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.6	3.8	4.6	8.6	3.4	2.8	4.7	2.8	19.1	6.9
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	4.3	3.9	1.8	4.2	2.9	6.6	1.2	7.1	3.3	6.5
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	8.0	8.5	4.9	7.5	9.9	8.4	10.1	6.3	9.3	10.3
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.4	1.2	2.6	1.4	3.4	2.7
MEDICAL CARE	9.2	11.0	8.1	9.0	9.8	10.7	10.1	4.1	5.3	12.8
RECREATION	3.1	1.5	2.2	1.7	7.4	2.6	14.1	1.5	2.5	2.2
READING	.9	1.4	1.2	.7	.7	.7	1.8	.8	.5	1.2
EDUCATION	.2	.0	.0	.0	.7	.0	.0	.1	.0	.8
TRANSPORTATION	14.4	8.6	17.5	8.8	13.2	20.9	10.1	26.5	5.2	16.5
AUTOMOBILE	14.0	8.4	15.9	8.8	13.2	20.9	7.9	26.2	5.2	16.3
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.4	.2	1.6	.1	.1	.0	2.2	.3	.0	.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	.5	.4	4.1	.6	.8	.2	2.9	.7	2.6

TABLE 27A

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD
FARM FAMILIES, HUSBAND AND WIFE ONLY - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	291	225	4		4	15	13			31	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	158	122	2	0	2	8	7	0	0	17	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	77.2	1.3		1.3	5.1	4.4			10.8	
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	2.0	2.0	2.0		2.0	2.0	2.0			2.0	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 4,214	\$ 4,304	\$ 6,319		\$ 3,146	\$ 5,044	\$ 5,079			\$ 2,693	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 497	\$ 536	\$ 1,689		\$ -821	\$ 945	\$ 1,253			\$ -292	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.0	1.5		1.0	1.0	1.0			1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	60	59	55		59	55	60			71	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	10		7	9	9			8	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	86	84	50		100	88	86			100	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	98	100		100	100	100			94	
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	57	54	100		50	75	86			53	
DECREASE	42	46			50	25	14			41	
NO CHANGE	1									6	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	30	23				13	43			94	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 5,813	\$ 5,888	\$ 6,050		\$ 4,174	\$ 7,755	\$ 6,642			\$ 4,190	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	3,846	3,910	6,020		2,677	4,460	4,752			2,609	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	35	45								7	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,825	1,804			1,398	3,195	1,868			1,573	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	107	128	30		99	100	21			1	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	194	240	809		-439	-287	-255			283	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5,619	5,648	5,241		4,612	8,042	6,897			3,907	
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,337	2,380	1,719		280	4,117	2,912			1,266	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	91	88			396	123	230			16	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	170	173	321		380	284	140			59	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	258	267	179		271	286	249			186	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,763	2,739	3,022		3,285	3,232	3,366			2,380	
FOOD, TOTAL	636	624	775		824	853	756			539	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	572	566	571		749	720	576			523	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	65	58	204		75	133	181			16	
TOBACCO	38	37	32		142	16	91			22	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	23	20			86	22	64			20	
HOUSING, TOTAL	810	815	918		1,049	982	907			614	
SHELTER	253	254	432		376	299	303			168	
RENTED DWELLING	56	58	360			62	86				
OWNED DWELLING	188	188	69		376	236	161			166	
OTHER SHELTER	9	9	4			2	56			2	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	247	246	218		302	271	295			219	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	123	122	179		242	138	124			99	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	187	192	88		129	273	185			128	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	234	235	286		302	389	221			138	
PERSONAL CARE	75	75	72		128	98	95			55	
MEDICAL CARE	285	290	248		313	166	237			326	
RECREATION	72	64	75		49	159	86			89	
READING	28	28	14		67	27	14			25	
EDUCATION	1	2									
TRANSPORTATION	506	503	599		313	514	795			422	
AUTOMOBILE	487	480	599		310	499	795			413	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	19	23			3	16				9	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	54	46	2		13	7	98			129	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	92	93	159		93	152	37			72	
FOOD	5	5	5			3	1			3	
SHELTER											
OTHER	88	88	154		93	149	36			69	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	
FOOD, TOTAL	23.0	22.8	25.6		25.1	26.4	22.5			22.6	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.7	20.7	18.9		22.8	22.3	17.1			22.0	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	2.4	2.1	6.8		2.3	4.1	5.4			.7	
TOBACCO	1.4	1.4	1.1		4.3	.5	2.7			.9	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.7	.0		2.6	.7	1.9			.8	
HOUSING, TOTAL	29.3	29.7	30.4		31.9	30.4	26.9			25.8	
SHELTER	9.2	9.3	14.3		11.4	9.3	9.0			7.1	
RENTED DWELLING	2.0	2.1	11.9		.0	1.9	2.6			.0	
OWNED DWELLING	6.8	6.9	2.3		11.4	7.3	4.8			7.0	
OTHER SHELTER	.3	.3	.1		.0	.1	1.7			.1	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	8.9	9.0	7.2		9.2	8.4	8.8			9.2	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.5	4.5	5.9		7.4	4.3	3.7			4.2	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.8	7.0	2.9		3.9	8.4	5.5			5.4	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	8.5	8.6	9.5		9.2	12.0	6.6			5.8	
PERSONAL CARE	2.7	2.7	2.4		3.9	3.0	2.8			2.3	
MEDICAL CARE	10.3	10.6	8.2		9.5	5.1	7.0			13.7	
RECREATION	2.6	2.3	2.5		1.5	4.9	2.6			3.7	
READING	1.0	1.0	.5		2.0	.8	.4			1.1	
EDUCATION	.0	.1	.0		.0	.0	.0			.0	
TRANSPORTATION	18.3	18.4	19.8		9.5	15.9	23.6			17.7	
AUTOMOBILE	17.6	17.5	19.8		9.4	15.4	23.6			17.4	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.7	.8	.0		.1	.5	.0			.4	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	1.7	.1		.4	.2	2.9			5.4	

TABLE 27B

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD
FARM FAMILIES, HUSBAND AND WIFE, OLDEST CHILD UNDER 6 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMD FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	107	72		2	7	6	20				
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	58	39	0	1	4	3	11	0	0	0	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	67.2		1.7	6.9	5.2	19.0				
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.0	4.1		3.1	3.7	3.6	3.9				
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,043	\$ 5,030		\$20,860	\$ 4,480	\$ 3,779	\$ 4,203				
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 1,235	\$ 1,349		\$16,838	\$ 136	\$ -112	\$ 182				
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	1.1		1.0	.8	1.0	1.0				
AGE OF HEAD	29	30		28	27	25	26				
EDUCATION OF HEAD	11	11		12	11	11	10				
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.2	2.3		2.0	2.0	1.7	2.1				
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	29	38			25	33					
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	91	87		100	100	100	100				
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	66	74		100	50	33	45				
DECREASE	34	26			50	67	55				
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	100	100		100	100	100	100				
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER											
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 6,364	\$ 6,709		\$20,233	\$ 4,515	\$ 6,193	\$ 4,599				
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	4,828	4,861		19,995	4,118	3,469	3,960				
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	102	120					114				
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,193	1,544			293	2,362	65				
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	241	184		238	104	362	461				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-182	-113		-3,364	-101	363	-313				
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,545	6,822		23,597	4,616	5,830	4,912				
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,485	2,934		17,076	347	2,498	342				
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	184	143			186	113	365				
PERSONAL INSURANCE	180	187		218	244	176	129				
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	134	115		529	144	212	137				
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	3,563	3,443		5,774	3,695	2,831	3,938				
FOOD, TOTAL	833	790		1,721	1,211	542	846				
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	720	705		1,171	808	423	780				
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	113	85		550	403	119	66				
TOBACCO	64	61		123	79	57	66				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	34	30		10	73	86	25				
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,147	1,187		1,874	990	681	1,120				
SHELTER	442	451		1,024	361	300	426				
RENTED DWELLING	318	281		1,000	334	168	420				
OWNED DWELLING	116	162			12	132					
OTHER SHELTER	8	8		24	15		6				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	270	295		528	293	195	171				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	175	189		162	159	53	163				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	259	251		160	177	134	360				
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	338	338		618	280	147	384				
PERSONAL CARE	90	88		168	69	52	107				
MEDICAL CARE	332	311		270	355	234	431				
RECREATION	103	99		118	101	84	126				
READING	21	22		37	13	5	22				
EDUCATION	21	19		386			8				
TRANSPORTATION	523	447		298	521	928	701				
AUTOMOBILE	502	430		153	520	928	666				
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	21	17		145	2		35				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	56	49		151	3	15	100				
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	171	149		216	149	270	226				
FOOD	20	10		5	4	140	26				
SHELTER	8	6			13		15				
OTHER	144	133		211	133	131	185				
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
FOOD, TOTAL	23.4	22.9		29.8	32.8	19.1	21.5				
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	20.2	20.5		20.3	21.9	14.9	19.8				
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	3.2	2.5		9.5	10.9	4.2	1.7				
TOBACCO	1.8	1.8		2.1	2.1	2.0	1.7				
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.9		.2	2.0	3.0	.6				
HOUSING, TOTAL	32.2	34.5		32.4	26.8	24.1	28.4				
SHELTER	12.4	13.1		17.7	9.8	10.6	10.8				
RENTED DWELLING	8.9	8.2		17.3	9.0	5.9	10.7				
OWNED DWELLING	3.3	4.7		.0	.3	4.7	.0				
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.2		.4	.4	.0	.2				
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.6	8.6		9.1	7.9	6.9	4.3				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.9	5.5		2.8	4.3	1.9	4.1				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	7.3	7.3		2.8	4.8	4.7	9.1				
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	9.5	9.8		10.7	7.6	5.2	9.7				
PERSONAL CARE	2.5	2.6		2.9	1.9	1.8	2.7				
MEDICAL CARE	9.3	9.0		4.7	9.6	8.3	10.9				
RECREATION	2.9	2.9		2.0	2.7	3.0	3.2				
READING	.6	.6		.6	.4	.2	.6				
EDUCATION	.6	.6		6.7	.0	.0	.2				
TRANSPORTATION	14.7	13.0		5.2	14.1	32.8	17.8				
AUTOMOBILE	14.1	12.5		2.6	14.1	32.8	16.9				
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.5		2.5	.1	.0	.9				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	1.4		2.6	.1	.5	2.5				

TABLE 27C

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD
FARM FAMILIES, HUSBAND AND WIFE, OLDEST CHILD 6-17 YEARS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERICAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	446	363	9	9	17	20	24			2	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	242	197	5	5	9	11	13	0	0	1	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	81.4	2.1	2.1	3.7	4.5	5.4			.4	.4
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	5.1	5.1	7.0	4.1	4.9	5.3	5.4			3.0	3.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 5,729	\$ 5,576	\$ 6,708	\$ 7,199	\$ 8,092	\$ 6,070	\$ 5,759			\$ 2,258	\$ 1,683
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 848	\$ 925	\$ -88	\$ 1,482	\$ 1,565	\$ 593	\$ -251			\$ -1,090	\$ -95
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2			1.0	
AGE OF HEAD	42	42	38	44	40	39	40			65	56
EDUCATION OF HEAD	10	10	13	12	10	9	9			9	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3.1	3.0	5.0	2.2	3.0	3.4	3.5			1.0	1.0
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	63	61	80	80	100	73	46			100	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	96	100	100	100	100	100			100	100
NONWHITE	1	1					8				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	58	57	80	100	67	82	38				
DECREASE	42	43	20		33	18	62			100	100
NO CHANGE											
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100			100	100
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1	1								100	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,483	\$ 8,436	\$ 13,256	\$ 8,794	\$ 13,543	\$ 6,092	\$ 6,661			\$ 3,443	\$ 1,774
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,386	5,266	6,113	6,779	7,090	5,658	5,505			1,813	1,679
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	212	153		600	2,012						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,616	2,806	6,885	987	2,930	245	796			1,630	95
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	268	211	258	428	1,511	149	360				
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-12	-43	-584	-129	337	-143	529			488	303
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	8,495	8,479	13,839	8,922	13,206	6,235	6,131			2,954	1,472
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	3,536	3,845	4,538	2,873	4,707	685	823			540	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	197	96	2,517	24	1,300	301	82				
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	304	277	391	482	968	226	257			34	19
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	200	198	205	329	351	116	161			52	5
FOOD, TOTAL	4,258	4,063	6,188	5,215	5,881	4,906	4,809			2,328	1,447
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	1,097	1,050	1,731	1,139	1,391	1,396	1,194			324	653
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	919	888	1,518	913	1,137	1,135	900			270	615
TOBACCO	178	161	213	226	254	261	294			54	38
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	71	69	96	45	83	103	77				73
HOUSING, TOTAL	35	33	27	9	60	81	19				
SHELTER	1,088	1,065	1,828	1,429	1,217	1,097	1,033			364	269
RENTED DWELLING	352	348	784	323	379	281	345			138	
OWNED DWELLING	157	165	78	121		170	196				
OTHER SHELTER	186	173	694	191	377	108	146			138	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	9	10	12	11	2	3	2				
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	297	294	495	320	297	339	238			166	192
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	162	154	372	178	240	178	155			40	47
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	276	270	177	609	301	298	295			20	31
PERSONAL CARE	562	562	784	424	684	542	512			269	153
MEDICAL CARE	126	119	216	108	169	153	158			117	80
RECREATION	363	358	464	352	400	316	399			799	43
READING	169	170	213	208	234	123	148			15	13
EDUCATION	33	33	25	64	43	25	24			38	5
TRANSPORTATION	44	44	80	60	65	48	21			15	12
AUTOMOBILE	570	454	666	1,347	1,459	856	1,182			225	99
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	549	431	662	1,340	1,451	845	1,166			193	99
OTHER EXPENDITURES	21	23	4	8	8	10	16			32	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	101	106	56	29	75	166	42			162	47
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE											
FOOD	123	106	128	279	286	136	158			1	841
SHELTER	6	5	5	38	4	5	4				131
OTHER	3	1					14				360
	114	100	123	242	281	131	139			1	350
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	25.8	25.8	28.0	21.8	23.6	28.5	24.8			13.9	45.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	21.6	21.9	24.5	17.5	19.3	23.1	18.7			11.6	42.5
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	4.0	3.4	4.3	4.3	5.3	6.1			2.3	2.6
TOBACCO	1.7	1.7	1.6	.9	1.4	2.1	1.6			.0	5.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.8	.8	.4	.2	1.0	1.7	.4			.0	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	25.5	26.2	29.5	27.4	20.7	22.4	21.5			15.6	18.6
SHELTER	8.3	8.6	12.7	6.2	6.4	5.7	7.2			5.9	.0
RENTED DWELLING	3.7	4.1	1.3	2.3	.0	3.5	4.1			.0	.0
OWNED DWELLING	4.4	4.3	11.2	3.7	6.4	2.2	3.0			5.9	.0
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.2	.2	.2	.0	.1	.0			.0	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	7.0	7.2	8.0	6.1	5.0	6.9	4.9			7.1	13.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.8	3.8	6.0	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.2			1.7	3.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.5	6.6	2.9	11.7	5.1	6.1	6.1			.9	2.1
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	13.2	13.8	12.7	8.1	11.6	11.0	10.6			11.6	10.6
PERSONAL CARE	3.0	2.9	3.5	2.1	2.9	3.1	3.3			5.0	5.5
MEDICAL CARE	8.5	8.8	7.5	6.7	6.8	6.4	8.3			34.3	3.0
RECREATION	4.0	4.2	3.4	4.0	4.0	2.5	3.1			.6	.9
READING	.8	.8	.4	1.2	.7	.5	.5			1.6	.3
EDUCATION	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	.4			.6	.8
TRANSPORTATION	13.4	11.2	10.8	25.8	24.8	17.4	24.6			9.7	6.8
AUTOMOBILE	12.9	10.6	10.7	25.7	24.7	17.2	24.2			8.3	6.8
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.6	.1	.2	.1	.2	.3			1.4	.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4	2.6	.9	.6	1.3	3.4	.9			7.0	3.2

TABLE 27D

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD
FARM FAMILIES, HUSBAND AND WIFE, OLDEST CHILD 18 YEARS AND OVER - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	278	225	4	4	11	13	11			9	2
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	151	122	2	2	6	7	6	0	0	5	1
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	80.8	1.3	1.3	4.0	4.6	4.0			3.3	.7
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.7	4.6	6.0	4.0	5.6	4.9	7.6			3.6	2.2
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,493	\$ 6,457	\$ 11,484	\$ 10,903	\$ 7,932	\$ 5,783	\$ 5,198			\$ 5,372	\$ 1,784
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 691	\$ 791	\$ 1,820	\$ 384	\$ -251	\$ 466	\$ -887			\$ 1,492	\$ -390
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.6	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.7			1.6	1.0
AGE OF HEAD	54	55	40	51	51	43	51			71	74
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9	9	9	10	10	6			8	10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.4	1.4	3.0	1.0	1.0	1.7	3.5			.4	
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	80	79	100	100	83	86	83			80	100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	97	97	100	100	100	100	100			100	100
NONWHITE	1	1					17				
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	56	58	100	50	50	43				80	
DECREASE	44	42		50	50	57	83			20	100
NO CHANGE	1						17				
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	59	100	50	83	71	83			20	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	15	13					17			80	100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,559	\$ 8,748	\$ 10,787	\$ 17,400	\$ 9,862	\$ 6,288	\$ 6,046			\$ 5,303	\$ 2,834
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	6,038	6,018	10,219	9,661	7,274	5,328	4,929			5,097	1,784
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	180	220			59						
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,960	2,148	150	6,111	2,154	448	551			181	1,050
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	382	362	419	1,628	374	511	566			25	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	179	250	-2,275	371	536	-1,207	1,225			-343	-61
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,380	8,498	13,662	17,029	9,325	7,495	4,821			5,646	2,895
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,823	3,103	1,502	7,674	2,036	1,080	226			1,514	660
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	210	199	887	450	242	345	4			184	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	267	266	359	470	467	243	189			127	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	244	254	593	718	155	138	39			198	17
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	4,836	4,676	9,722	7,717	6,426	5,688	4,363			3,624	2,218
FOOD, TOTAL	1,037	1,012	1,985	961	1,072	1,223	1,210			891	562
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	840	821	1,167	679	843	1,008	1,093			776	557
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	197	191	818	282	228	215	117			115	5
TOBACCO	53	51	59	3	57	46	124			64	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26	31			9	16	7			4	
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,151	1,144	2,033	1,861	1,229	1,525	602			856	382
SHELTER	416	433	362	625	451	507	90			235	45
RENTED DWELLING	84	95			40	60	30			60	
OWNED DWELLING	210	192	296	625	393	411	57			153	45
OTHER SHELTER	122	146	67		18	36	4			22	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	292	282	421	277	302	445	241			324	300
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	158	150	525	288	247	156	115			117	26
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	284	278	724	672	229	418	156			180	10
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	689	658	1,666	1,727	784	684	957			339	120
PERSONAL CARE	136	132	426	242	140	136	114			129	32
MEDICAL CARE	343	351	653	342	369	176	242			364	235
RECREATION	206	190	352	830	225	232	213			261	41
READING	30	29	29	54	61	24	31			21	8
EDUCATION	110	124	25	98	80	87	24				
TRANSPORTATION	944	848	2,297	1,440	2,124	1,484	809			688	91
AUTOMOBILE	891	818	2,277	1,370	1,896	1,167	809			653	91
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	53	30	20	70	228	377				35	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	110	106	199	160	275	54	30			6	750
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	80	77	144	257	72	56	116			66	126
FOOD	11	8		1	1	3	98			4	2
SHELTER					1						30
OTHER	69	69	144	256	70	54	18			62	94
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	21.4	21.6	20.4	12.4	16.7	21.5	27.7			24.6	25.3
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	17.4	17.6	12.0	8.8	13.1	17.7	25.1			21.4	25.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.1	4.1	8.4	3.7	3.5	3.8	2.7			3.2	.2
TOBACCO	1.1	1.1	.6	.0	.9	.8	2.8			1.8	.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.5	.7	.0	.0	.1	.3	.2			.1	.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.8	24.5	20.9	24.1	19.1	26.8	13.8			23.6	17.2
SHELTER	8.6	9.3	3.7	8.1	7.0	8.9	2.1			6.5	2.0
RENTED DWELLING	1.7	2.0	.0	.0	.6	1.1	.7			1.7	.0
OWNED DWELLING	4.3	4.1	3.0	8.1	6.1	7.2	1.3			4.2	2.0
OTHER SHELTER	2.5	3.1	.7	.0	.3	.6	.1			.6	.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.0	6.0	4.3	3.6	4.7	7.8	5.5			8.9	13.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.3	3.2	5.4	3.7	3.8	2.7	2.6			3.2	1.2
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.9	5.9	7.4	8.7	3.6	7.3	3.6			5.0	.5
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	14.2	14.1	17.1	22.4	12.2	12.0	21.9			9.4	5.4
PERSONAL CARE	2.8	2.8	4.4	3.1	2.2	2.4	2.6			3.6	1.4
MEDICAL CARE	7.1	7.5	6.7	4.4	5.7	3.1	5.5			10.0	10.6
RECREATION	4.3	4.1	3.6	10.7	3.5	4.1	4.9			7.2	1.8
READING	.6	.6	.3	.7	.9	.4	.7			.6	.4
EDUCATION	2.3	2.7	.3	1.3	1.2	1.5	.6			.0	.0
TRANSPORTATION	19.5	18.1	23.6	18.6	33.0	26.1	18.5			19.0	4.1
AUTOMOBILE	18.4	17.5	22.4	17.7	29.5	19.5	18.5			18.6	4.1
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	1.1	.6	.2	.9	3.5	6.6	.0			1.0	.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.1	4.3	.9	.7			.2	33.8

TABLE 27E

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES, OTHER HUSBAND AND WIFE FAMILIES - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'0	SALARIED PROF'LS, OFF'LS	CLERICAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	81	61	2		6	7	2				4
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	44	33	1	0	3	4	1	0	0	2	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	75.0	2.3		6.8	9.1	2.3			4.5	
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	4.9	4.9	3.0		5.9	4.7	8.0				2.6
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 6,266	\$ 5,951	\$ 20,678		\$ 7,410	\$ 6,812	\$ 5,715				\$ 1,729
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 882	\$ 1,012	\$ 1,280		\$ 823	\$ 660	\$ 418				\$ -693
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.4	1.5	2.0		1.0	1.3	1.0				1.0
AGE OF HEAD	52	53	54		46	41	47				75
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	8	16		10	9	8				7
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.7	1.6			2.3	2.3	5.0				
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	82	85	100		67	50	100				100
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	100	100	100		100	100	100				100
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	73	70	100		100	75	100				50
DECREASE	25	30									50
NO CHANGE	2					25					
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	58			67	100	100				
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	73	79			33	50	100				100
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,413	\$ 8,406	\$ 27,959		\$ 8,483	\$ 6,734	\$ 5,623				\$ 3,403
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	5,885	5,658	17,639		7,029	6,186	5,393				1,684
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	28	1				246					119
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,363	2,609	10,320		980	298	230				1,600
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	136	138			474	4					
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-504	-412	922		-1,955	-547	-1,793				178
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,917	8,819	27,036		10,438	7,282	7,416				3,225
INCREASE IN ASSETS	3,176	3,542	11,600		1,686	927	648				907
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	206	217				592	35				
PERSONAL INSURANCE	245	210	1,034		306	380	324				24
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	276	243	1,635		234	364	261				30
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	5,014	4,606	12,767		7,620	5,575	6,183				2,264
FOOD, TOTAL	1,165	1,058	2,477		2,068	1,351	1,357				456
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	953	875	1,559		1,646	1,079	1,349				450
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	212	183	918		422	272	8				7
TOBACCO	78	74	25		184	72	130				4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	60	58	110		104	27	192				
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,157	1,008	4,888		2,114	1,208	1,242				174
SHELTER	363	326	2,217		544	295	117				21
RENTED DWELLING	65	46			190	195					
OWNED DWELLING	260	262	1,517		263	83	117				21
OTHER SHELTER	37	18	700		91	18					
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	340	321	720		539	356	349				111
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	190	149	741		297	346	379				33
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	264	211	1,210		733	202	397				9
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	625	502	3,314		1,301	703	860				33
PERSONAL CARE	112	100	390		181	118	161				23
MEDICAL CARE	551	605	422		376	403	357				363
RECREATION	142	144	347		135	176	45				4
READING	33	28	125		67	38	30				10
EDUCATION	27	25			58	14	117				
TRANSPORTATION	947	925	507		742	1,089	1,682				1,194
AUTOMOBILE	920	910	444		714	1,013	1,423				1,194
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	27	15	62		29	77	259				
OTHER EXPENDITURES	117	79	164		290	376	10				4
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	138	151	60		70	155	58				82
FOOD	43	47	10		2	78					
SHELTER	1	2									
OTHER	94	102	50		68	77	58				82
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0				100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	23.2	23.0	19.4		27.1	24.2	21.9				20.1
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.0	19.0	12.2		21.6	19.3	21.8				19.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	4.2	4.0	7.2		5.5	4.9	.1				.3
TOBACCO	1.6	1.6	.2		2.4	1.3	2.1				.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	1.3	.9		1.4	.5	3.1				.0
HOUSING, TOTAL	23.1	21.9	38.3		27.7	21.7	20.1				7.7
SHELTER	7.2	7.1	17.4		7.1	5.3	1.9				.9
RENTED DWELLING	1.3	1.0	.0		2.5	3.5	.0				.0
OWNED DWELLING	5.2	5.7	11.9		3.5	1.5	1.9				.9
OTHER SHELTER	.7	.4	5.5		1.2	.3	.0				.0
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	6.8	7.0	5.6		7.1	6.4	5.6				4.9
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.8	3.2	5.8		3.9	6.2	6.1				1.5
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.3	4.6	9.5		9.6	3.6	6.4				.4
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	12.5	10.9	25.9		17.1	12.6	13.9				1.5
PERSONAL CARE	2.2	2.2	3.1		2.4	2.1	2.6				1.0
MEDICAL CARE	11.0	13.1	3.3		4.9	7.2	5.8				16.0
RECREATION	2.8	3.1	2.7		1.8	3.2	.7				.2
READING	.7	.6	1.0		.9	.7	.5				.4
EDUCATION	.5	.5	.0		.8	.3	1.9				.0
TRANSPORTATION	18.9	20.1	4.0		9.7	19.5	27.2				52.7
AUTOMOBILE	18.3	19.8	3.5		9.4	18.2	23.0				52.7
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.5	.3	.5		.4	1.4	4.2				.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.3	1.7	1.3		3.8	6.7	.2				.2

TABLE 27F

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD
FARM FAMILIES, ONE PARENT, OWN CHILDREN ONLY - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERI- CAL, SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	31	17		2		2					11
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	17	9	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	6
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	52.9		5.9		5.9					35.3
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	2.3	2.4		2.0		2.0					2.2
MCNEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 2,968	\$ 3,284		\$ 672		\$ 7,676					\$ 2,093
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ -180	\$ 310		\$ -153		\$ -1,153					\$ -757
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.6				1.0					1.0
AGE OF HEAD	66	69		45		54					66
EDUCATION OF HEAD	7	7		9		9					8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.5	.6		1.0		1.0					.2
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	78									83
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	82	89				100					83
NONWHITE											
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	29	44									17
DECREASE	65	44		100		100					83
NO CHANGE	6	11									
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35	33		100		100					17
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	59	67									67
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 3,954	\$ 4,267		\$ 899		\$ 7,939					\$ 3,330
MCNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,807	3,218		746		6,486					1,921
OTHER MCNEY RECEIPTS											
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,132	1,035		24		1,453					1,408
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	15	14		129							
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-138	-317		-118		988					-61
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,092	4,584		1,617		6,951					3,391
INCREASE IN ASSETS	907	1,329									576
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	60	30				300					76
PERSONAL INSURANCE	85	67		14		360					79
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	148	126		16		326					173
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	2,892	3,032		987		5,965					2,487
FOOD, TOTAL	650	701		413		986					556
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	566	651		343		406					501
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	84	51		70		580					55
TOBACCO	60	50		56		117					65
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	12	4				150					2
HOUSING, TOTAL	994	1,181		203		1,468					765
SHELTER	327	325		70		703					309
RENTED DWELLING	87	55		70		495					70
OWNED DWELLING	201	269									168
OTHER SHELTER	38	2				268					71
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	287	340		51		348					237
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	193	274		33		339					75
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	186	242		50		78					143
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	233	247		126		521					182
PERSONAL CARE	74	81		48		157					54
MEDICAL CARE	280	338		7		188					253
RECREATION	91	122		5		142					51
READING	25	21		1		32					33
EDUCATION	3	4		5		18					
TRANSPORTATION	460	274		124		2,115					520
AUTOMOBILE	432	273		124		1,920					473
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	28	1				195					46
OTHER EXPENDITURES	11	8				73					7
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	59	34		282		30					65
FOOD	5	4		30							3
SHELTER	11			195							
OTHER	43	30		57		30					62
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION											
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0		100.0		100.0					100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	22.5	23.1		41.8		16.5					22.4
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	19.6	21.5		34.7		6.8					20.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	2.9	1.7		7.1		9.7					2.2
TOBACCO	2.1	1.6		5.7		2.0					2.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.4	.1		.0		2.5					.1
HOUSING, TOTAL	34.4	38.9		20.6		24.6					30.8
SHELTER	11.3	10.7		7.1		11.8					12.4
RENTED DWELLING	3.0	1.8		7.1		8.3					2.8
OWNED DWELLING	6.9	8.9		.0		.0					6.8
OTHER SHELTER	1.3	.1		.0		3.5					2.9
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	9.9	11.2		5.2		5.8					9.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	6.7	9.0		3.3		5.7					3.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	6.4	8.0		5.1		1.3					5.7
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	8.1	8.1		12.8		8.7					7.3
PERSONAL CARE	2.6	2.7		4.9		2.6					2.2
MEDICAL CARE	9.7	11.1		.7		3.2					10.2
RECREATION	3.1	4.0		.5		2.4					2.1
READING	.9	.7		.1		.5					1.3
EDUCATION	.1	.1		.5		.3					.0
TRANSPORTATION	15.9	9.0		12.6		35.4					20.9
AUTOMOBILE	14.9	9.0		12.6		32.2					19.0
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	1.0	.0		.0		3.3					1.8
OTHER EXPENDITURES	.4	.3		.0		1.2					.3

TABLE 27G

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY TYPE AND OCCUPATION OF FAMILY HEAD

FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS, ALL OTHER FAMILIES - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	TOTAL	SELF- EMPL'D	SALARIED PROF'L'S, OFF'L'S	CLERICAL SALES	WAGE EARNERS			OCCUPA- TION NOT REPORTED	IN ARMED FORCES	NOT WORKING	
					SKILLED	SEMI- SKILLED	UN- SKILLED			RETIRED	OTHERS
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS											
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	133	101		2		2	13			15	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	72	55	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	8	0
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	76.4		1.4		1.4	9.7			11.1	
AVERAGE											
FAMILY SIZE	1.7	1.9		1.0		1.0	1.0			1.8	
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 3,223	\$ 3,619		\$ 2,010		\$ 866	\$ 2,112			\$ 1,913	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 424	\$ 523		\$ 323			\$ -37			\$ 217	
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	1.3		1.0			.9			.6	
AGE OF HEAD	56	53		50		59	57			73	
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	9		7		9	8			8	
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.1	.1								.1	
PERCENT											
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	71	76		100			29			75	
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	92	93		100		100	100			75	
NONWHITE	3						14			13	
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	58	60		100			43			63	
DECREASE	38	40					29			38	
NO CHANGE	4					100	29				
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	5								13	
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	46	44					29			88	
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS											
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 4,721	\$ 5,474		\$ 2,341		\$ 866	\$ 2,235			\$ 2,500	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,920	3,248		1,764		866	1,974			1,891	
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	17									153	
DECREASE IN ASSETS	1,704	2,152		577			249			249	
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	80	73					12			206	
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	27	35		- 92		103	82			- 77	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS											
INCREASE IN ASSETS	4,694	5,438		2,433		763	2,153			2,577	
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	2,156	2,697		900			152			618	
PERSONAL INSURANCE	52	51					72			54	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	99	113		196		5	47			41	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	250	300		54		27	77			112	
FOOD, TOTAL	2,137	2,277		1,283		730	1,804			1,751	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	585	622		524		260	570			395	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	445	487		499		260	221			362	
TOBACCO	141	135		25			350			33	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	42	45		104			26			30	
HOUSING, TOTAL	9	11		23			1			2	
SHELTER	652	715		320		172	514			447	
RENTED DWELLING	256	290		69			262			67	
OWNED DWELLING	143	155					229			18	
OTHER SHELTER	110	132		69			33			49	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	3	4									
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	187	191		123		103	125			235	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	119	135		26		64	73			69	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	91	99		102		6	54			76	
PERSONAL CARE	171	195		99		28	90			110	
MEDICAL CARE	48	53		23		10	33			34	
RECREATION	196	210		47		140	102			210	
READING	66	70		24			107			19	
EDUCATION	20	21		12			12			16	
TRANSPORTATION	4	3					19			1	
AUTOMOBILE	307	287		108		120	326			481	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	300	283		108		120	326			438	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	8	4								43	
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	35	45					6			6	
FOOD	69	65		6		403	56			69	
SHELTER	5	3					2			23	
OTHER	6	1				300				15	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	57	61		6		103	54			31	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION											
FOOD, TOTAL	100.0	100.0		100.0		100.0	100.0			100.0	
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	27.4	27.3		40.8		35.6	31.6			22.6	
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	20.8	21.4		38.9		35.6	12.3			20.7	
TOBACCO	6.6	5.9		1.9		.0	19.4			1.9	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	2.0	2.0		8.1		.0	1.4			1.7	
HOUSING, TOTAL	.4	.5		1.8		.0	.1			.1	
SHELTER	30.5	31.4		24.9		23.6	28.5			25.5	
RENTED DWELLING	12.0	12.7		5.4		.0	14.5			3.8	
OWNED DWELLING	6.7	6.8		.0		.0	12.7			1.0	
OTHER SHELTER	5.1	5.8		5.4		.0	1.8			2.8	
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	.1	.2		.0		.0	.0			.0	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	8.7	8.4		9.6		14.1	6.9			13.4	
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.6	5.9		2.0		8.8	4.0			3.9	
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	4.3	4.3		7.9		.8	3.0			4.3	
PERSONAL CARE	8.0	8.6		7.7		3.8	5.0			6.3	
MEDICAL CARE	2.2	2.3		1.8		1.4	1.8			1.9	
RECREATION	9.2	9.2		3.7		19.2	5.7			12.0	
READING	3.1	3.1		1.9		.0	5.9			1.1	
EDUCATION	.9	.9		.9		.0	.7			.9	
TRANSPORTATION	.2	.1		.0		.0	1.1			.1	
AUTOMOBILE	14.4	12.6		8.4		16.4	18.1			27.5	
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	14.0	12.4		8.4		16.4	18.1			25.0	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	.4	.2		.0		.0	.0			2.5	
	1.6	2.0		.0		.0	.3			.3	

TABLE 28

SUMMARY OF FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY FAMILY SIZE AND LOCATION INSIDE OR OUTSIDE SMSA'S
FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS, FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - NORTH CENTRAL, 1961

	SINGLE CONSUMERS			FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS		
	TOTAL	INSIDE SMSA'S	OUTSIDE SMSA'S	TOTAL	INSIDE SMSA'S	OUTSIDE SMSA'S
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS						
ESTIMATED NO. OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	76	7	68	1,291	105	1,186
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	41	4	37	701	57	644
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0	9.8	90.2	100.0	8.1	91.9
AVERAGE						
FAMILY SIZE	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	3.8	4.0
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$ 2,442	\$ 3,387	\$ 2,340	\$ 5,397	\$ 5,678	\$ 5,272
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	\$ 326	\$ 138	\$ 347	\$ 731	\$ 575	\$ 745
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	.9	1.0	.9	1.2	1.2	1.2
AGE OF HEAD	60	58	60	49	48	49
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9	10	8	9	9	9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				1.7	1.6	1.7
PERCENT						
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	66	75	65	71	60	72
ALSO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	90	100	89	96	100	96
NONWHITE	2		3	1		1
REPORTING SAVINGS INCREASE	49	75	46	59	65	58
DECREASE	44	25	46	41	35	41
NO CHANGE	7		8	1		1
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				61	56	61
WITH PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	39	50	38	19	16	19
AVERAGE INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND SAVINGS						
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 4,485	\$ 4,293	\$ 4,506	\$ 7,455	\$ 7,294	\$ 7,470
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	2,220	3,071	2,128	5,034	5,240	5,016
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	29	300		130	2	142
DECREASE IN ASSETS	2,142	922	2,274	2,061	1,999	2,066
INCREASE IN LIABILITIES	94		104	231	54	246
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	-167	756	-267	41	48	40
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,652	3,537	4,773	7,415	7,247	7,430
INCREASE IN ASSETS	2,543	1,028	2,707	2,855	2,279	2,906
DECREASE IN LIABILITIES	19	33	18	168	349	152
PERSONAL INSURANCE	59	122	52	240	217	242
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	314	166	330	219	237	217
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	1,717	2,189	1,666	3,933	4,165	3,913
FOOD, TOTAL	496	459	500	935	1,040	925
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	303	378	294	788	857	782
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	193	81	206	146	183	143
TOBACCO	37	26	38	59	56	59
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6	6	6	30	36	30
HOUSING, TOTAL	540	699	523	1,033	1,237	1,015
SHELTER	213	460	186	349	480	338
RENTED DWELLING	122	300	103	125	200	118
OWNED DWELLING	88	160	80	189	259	183
OTHER SHELTER	3		3	35	22	37
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	168	132	172	281	316	278
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	96	74	98	155	187	153
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	64	32	67	247	253	246
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	100	63	104	480	457	482
PERSONAL CARE	28	31	28	109	119	108
MEDICAL CARE	152	102	157	344	429	336
RECREATION	51	33	53	143	131	144
READING	16	14	17	29	30	29
EDUCATION	3		4	43	31	44
TRANSPORTATION	269	749	217	644	555	652
AUTOMOBILE	259	738	207	616	542	623
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	10	11	10	27	13	29
OTHER EXPENDITURES	18	7	19	86	44	89
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE	57	25	61	109	82	111
FOOD	5		5	10	7	10
SHELTER	11		13	2		2
OTHER	41	25	43	96	75	98
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD, TOTAL	28.9	21.0	30.0	23.8	25.0	23.6
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	17.6	17.3	17.6	20.0	20.6	20.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	11.2	3.7	12.4	3.7	4.4	3.7
TOBACCO	2.2	1.2	2.3	1.5	1.3	1.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.3	.3	.4	.8	.9	.8
HOUSING, TOTAL	31.4	31.9	31.4	26.3	29.7	25.9
SHELTER	12.4	21.0	11.2	8.9	11.5	8.6
RENTED DWELLING	7.1	13.7	6.2	3.2	4.8	3.0
OWNED DWELLING	5.1	7.3	4.8	4.8	6.2	4.7
OTHER SHELTER	.2	.0	.2	.9	.5	.9
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, WATER	9.8	6.0	10.3	7.1	7.6	7.1
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.6	3.4	5.9	3.9	4.5	3.9
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	3.7	1.5	4.0	6.3	6.1	6.3
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS, SERVICES	5.8	2.9	6.2	12.2	11.0	12.3
PERSONAL CARE	1.6	1.4	1.7	2.8	2.9	2.8
MEDICAL CARE	8.9	4.7	9.4	8.7	10.3	8.6
RECREATION	3.0	1.5	3.2	3.6	3.1	3.7
READING	.9	.6	1.0	.7	.7	.7
EDUCATION	.2	.0	.2	1.1	.7	1.1
TRANSPORTATION	15.7	34.2	13.0	16.4	13.3	16.7
AUTOMOBILE	15.1	33.7	12.4	15.7	13.0	15.9
OTHER TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION	.6	.5	.6	.7	.3	.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.0	.3	1.1	2.2	1.1	2.3

REPORTS FROM THE SURVEY OF CONSUMER EXPENDITURES

[Reports for the rural nonfarm and the total urban and rural populations are joint publications of the Departments of Labor and Agriculture and so carry two sets of numbers. Order these from either source. CES numbers are in the Agriculture series; BLS numbers are in the Labor series]

Population group	Reports presenting summary tables classified by single characteristics of families	Reports presenting summary tables classified by pairs of characteristics of families	Reports presenting detail of expenditures and income
Farm:			
Northeast.....	CES 1.....	CES 16.....	*CES 31.
North Central.....	CES 2.....	CES 17.....	*CES 32.
South.....	CES 3.....	CES 18.....	*CES 33.
West.....	CES 4.....	CES 19.....	*CES 34.
United States.....	CES 5.....	CES 20.....	*CES 35.
Rural nonfarm:			
Northeast.....	{CES 6..... BLS 237-84 and supplement 1..	*CES 21..... *BLS 237-84, supplement 2..	CES 36. BLS 237-84, supplement 3.
North Central.....	{CES 7..... BLS 237-85 and supplement 1..	*CES 22..... *BLS 237-85, supplement 2..	CES 37. BLS 237-85, supplement 3.
South.....	{CES 8..... BLS 237-86 and supplement 1..	*CES 23..... *BLS 237-86, supplement 2..	CES 38. BLS 237-86, supplement 3.
West.....	{CES 9..... BLS 237-87 and supplement 1..	*CES 24..... *BLS 237-87, supplement 2..	CES 39. BLS 237-87, supplement 3.
United States.....	{CES 10..... BLS 237-88 and supplement 1..	*CES 25..... *BLS 237-88, supplement 2..	CES 40. BLS 237-88, supplement 3.
Urban:			
Northeast.....	BLS 237-34 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-34, supplement 2..	BLS 237-34, supplement 3.
North Central.....	BLS 237-35 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-35, supplement 2..	BLS 237-35, supplement 3.
South.....	BLS 237-36 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-36, supplement 2..	BLS 237-36, supplement 3.
West.....	BLS 237-37 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-37, supplement 2..	BLS 237-37, supplement 3.
United States.....	BLS 237-38 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-38, supplement 2..	BLS 237-38, supplement 3.
Total urban and rural:			
Northeast.....	{CES 11..... BLS 237-89 and supplement 1..	*CES 26..... *BLS 237-89, supplement 2..	*CES 41. *BLS 237-89, supplement 3.
North Central.....	{CES 12..... BLS 237-90 and supplement 1..	*CES 27..... *BLS 237-90, supplement 2..	*CES 42. *BLS 237-90, supplement 3.
South.....	{CES 13..... BLS 237-91 and supplement 1..	*CES 28..... *BLS 237-91, supplement 2..	*CES 43. *BLS 237-91, supplement 3.
West.....	{CES 14..... BLS 237-92 and supplement 1..	*CES 29..... *BLS 327-92, supplement 2..	*CES 44. *BLS 237-92, supplement 3.
United States.....	{CES 15..... BLS 237-93 and supplement 1..	*CES 30..... *BLS 237-93, supplement 2..	*CES 45. *BLS 237-93, supplement 3.

*Had not been issued when this report went to press.

